

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

716

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1942-1944

Roll 714

Peik, Ernest -

Sellmann, Hermann



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *W. J. ...* (S-P. A. 1) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~

Rank *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability *...*

INVESTIGATION

CLASS	DATE OF INVESTIGATION	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE OF INVESTIGATION	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		MAY 11, 1912.		16-17 June 1912	} 18 Apr 1913
				20-8 Apr 1915	
				24 " " 1920	
				30 JUN	
				1st May 1913	

Former Roll No. *...* **JUN 27 1890**

6-661

NAME: *...* (S-P. A. 1) **ARMY INVALID.** 760

Certificate No. *...*

Rank *...*

Disability *...*

INVESTIGATION

CLASS	DATE OF INVESTIGATION	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE OF INVESTIGATION	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Former Roll No. *...* **Columbus,**

Home *...*

6-661

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No.								
Last paid to		120				50				ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.								
Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount
					4		4	50	1907									
					5		4	50	1907									
							105	50	1907									
							105	50	1907									
8							105	50	1907									
									1923									
			4 4237															
10																		
			4 78															
			4 28					705										
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No.												
Last paid to						537												
Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Tr.	qr.	Day	Amount
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
15					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
18					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
12					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
					4		24		1907									
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME: *Feiker Elisabeth* **DECEASED** 28010 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62 963* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Medford*

Service: *Co. 189 C 2*

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>April 26 6 1890</i>	<i>July 27</i>			

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1929* Remarks: *Check No. 23572 Dated Dec 25 1929 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *22*

NAME: **Feiker Susan** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **907 616** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Francis W** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 7 Minn. Inf**

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1928	Dec 7 1921			
	40	JUNE 1 1928				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Dec 25, 1929*

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Feike</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>23010</i>										Certificate No. <i>621963</i>					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 8 12					Remarks: DECEASED					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	38	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	36			2				2	
		3				3	36			3				3	
		4				4	36			4				4	
		1	7 214			1	38			1				1	
		2	7 22			2	36			2				2	
		3	28 36			3	36			3				3	
		4				4	36			4				4	
		1	12 36			1	36			1				1	
		2	11 36			2	36			2				2	
		3	15 36			3	36			3				3	
		4	17 36			4	36			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	36			1				1	
		2	22 36			2	36			2				2	
		3	13 36			3	36			3				3	
		4	13 36			4	36			4				4	

NAME: SUSAN FEIKER										Act May 23, 1928				
Certificate No. 907616										Act of May 1, 1920				
Rate— 30										GROUP 3				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

(2-F. A. 2)

NAME: *Feiker Susan*

Certificate No. *907.616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis W. Pr. J. 7" Minn Inf.*

ISSUES: _____ MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 30 June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1921</i>			

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1921*

6-279

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Feikert Lena**

Certificate No. **816430** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt I 44 Iowa Inf & K 58 Ills Inf**

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 23, 1925*

Reported: **JAN 7 1926**

Remarks: _____

6-6074

NAME: *Robert Lewis* DATE: *MAY 1, 1920* (P.A. 1)

Certificate No: *816 930* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *File*

Service: *1st Lt. 4th Cavalry Regt. U.S. Army*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>Robert Lewis</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>1920</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Home: *Nov 1 1916*

NAME: *Robert Lewis* DATE: *11917 a* (P.A. 1)

Certificate No: *1151 297* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Name of Soldier: *P. J. Lewis*

Service: *1st Lt. 5th Ill. Inf.*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>1915</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Home: *Nov 1 1916*

Check No. *1947233* Dated *JUN 23 1916* Canceled.

Signature: *Wm. J. ...*

NAME: <i>Gene Bickel</i>					Date: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>					Certificate No. <i>151297</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1905</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	
4				4				4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
2				2				2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3				3		4	85.50	3			
4				4				4		4	90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Peter Feisert</i>					Date: <i>DEC 5 1916</i>					Certificate No. <i>151297</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1905</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	48	2			
3				3		7		3		4	48	3			
4				4		7		4		4	48	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
2				2		11		2		4	48	2			
3				3		9		3		4		3			
4				4		7	36 862	4		TO DATE		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2		4	19 12 70	2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4		8		4		4	48	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2		4	48	2				2			
3				3		4	48	3				3			
4				4		4	48	4				4			
GROUP 1 Inc.															

NAME: *Freil Chuse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *5145* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Leahold*

Service: *Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	REMARKS
		12 APR 19 1908	24 FEB 91			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1818				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1817				
		THE 30 MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Discharged: *April 26, 1922* Re-enlisted: *MAY 10 1922*

Former Bill No. 6-478

NAME: *FRIL, JACOB* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *374 640* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF 1916*

Service: *Pt. Indpt. Batty. A. Pa. L.A.*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1921.</i>				

Discharged: *June 20, 1923* Reported: *JUL 13 1923*

NAME: <i>Glouce Feil</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5745</i>								
FEB 4 - 1909					30					REMARKS: NOT OF APRIL 18, 1908								
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1					1	4		88		1	4		75		1			
					2	4		88		2	4		75		2			
					3	4		88		3	4		75		3			
					4	4		88		4	4		75		4			
					1	4		80		1	4		75		1			
					2	4		36		2	4		75		2			
					3	4		36		3	4		75		3			
					4	4		36		4	4		90		4			
					1	4		60		1	4		90		1			
					2	4		60		2	4		90		2			
					3	4		60		3	4		90		3			
					4	4		60		4	4		90		4			
					1	4		36		1	4		90		1			
					2	4		36		2	4		90		2			
					3	4		36		3	4		90		3			
					4	4		36		4	4		90		4			
					1	4		75		1	4		90		1			
					2	4		75		2	4		90		2			
					3	4		75		3	4		90		3			
					4	4		75		4	4		90		4			

NAME **JACOB FEIL**

Certificate No. **374640**

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

8-5771

CHECK
CANCEL

Letter to Dr
3-10-21
D 5/15

NAME

Feil H Maria

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

059865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orlando S. Gardner

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 150 Ohio Inf and Pt D 1 Ohio L Arty

0-274

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Dead		July 18, 1928				
Revised			AUG 21 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME

Feil H. Maria

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

857565

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT 23 MAY 1920

Name of Soldier

Orlando S. Gardner

Service

Pt A 150 O. Inf and Pt D 1st O. L. Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Class	20	Aug 20, 1917	Jan 24, 1919			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Rate	30	May 1, 1920				
From			John A. Bommerhardt	2/18/19		
Transferred to:						
Transferred to:						
Dead:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.:						

0-274

NAME

H MARIA FEIL

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

859865

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 11, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>H. Maria Feil</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859865</i>						
Last paid on: <i>May 30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Feil, Jacob 36 (S-P A 1) 508

Certificate No. 3711640 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Rank: Pl. Supt. Battery A. P. L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

INSTRUCTIONS.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Feb 11 1917</u>	<u>Mar 2 1917</u>			<u>38 JUN 30 1918</u>	
			<u>July 1916</u>	Inc		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
						<u>72 Nov 15 1921</u>	<u>Feb 13 1922</u>

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920

Former Bill No. _____ Date _____

NAME: Feil, Jacob ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P A 1)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920

Rank of Soldier _____

INSTRUCTIONS.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>	<u>Dec 15 1920</u>	<u>George H G</u>		<u>Oct 10 1926</u>

MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Transferred from GROUP 1 Transferred to:

From _____ During conflict:

Remarks _____

Former Bill No. _____ AUG 26 1920 6-679

NAME: 36 Jacob Feil					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 374,640								
Last paid in: 508					Rate: 20.5 50 72					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1917	1				1917	1	7	60		1917	1	4	81		1917	1		
	2	12	58 1/3			2	4	81		1917	2	4	114	9	1917	2		
	3	5	60			3	4	81		1917	3	4	114	10	1917	3		
	4	4	60			4	4	81		1917	4	4	114	11	1917	4		
	1	4	60			1	5	60		1918	1	4	114	12	1918	1		
	2	5	60			2	4	81		1918	2	4	116	13	1918	2		
	3	4	60			3	4	81		1918	3	4	157 1/2	14	1918	3		
	4	4	60			4	4	81		1918	4	4	150	15	1918	4		
	1	4	60			1	4	81		1919	1	4	150	16	1919	1		
	2	4	60			2	4	81		1919	2	4	150	17	1919	2		
	3	4	60			3	4	81		1919	3	4	150	18	1919	3		
	4	4	60			4	4	81		1919	4	4	150	19	1919	4		
	1	4	60			1	4	81		1920	1	4	216	20	1920	1		
	2	4	60			2	4	81		1920	2	4	216	21	1920	2		
	3	4	60			3	4	81		1920	3	4	114	22	1920	3		
	4	4	60			4	4	81		1920	4	4	114	23	1920	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: 37					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. 37,116								
Last paid in:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1917	1				1917	1				1917	1				1917	1		
	2					2				1917	2				1917	2		
	3					3				1917	3				1917	3		
	4					4				1917	4				1917	4		
	1					1				1918	1				1918	1		
	2					2				1918	2				1918	2		
	3					3				1918	3				1918	3		
	4					4				1918	4				1918	4		
	1					1				1919	1				1919	1		
	2					2				1919	2				1919	2		
	3					3				1919	3				1919	3		
	4					4				1919	4				1919	4		
	1					1				1920	1				1920	1		
	2					2				1920	2				1920	2		
	3					3				1920	3				1920	3		
	4					4				1920	4				1920	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME *Feilberg Nancy S* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *100-100000* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law** **ACT APRIL 10th. 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Feilberg*

Rank *1st Lt*

Service *1898-1907*

ISSUED				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			<i>Jan 1 1907</i>			

Transferred to:

Remarks: *See Serial 100-100000*

Former Serial No. *100-100000*

NAME **Feilberg Justine B W** (S-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **857 732** **NAVY WIDOW** **Law** **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Ulrick**

Service **Acting Ensign U S Navy**

ISSUED				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Jan 3 1919			
		<i>JUNE 4 1923</i>				
Dead		<i>Jan -19-1930</i>				
Reported			APR 1 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Justin B. Feilberg</i>												Certificate No. <i>857 732</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ATB - 4</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1910				1911				1912				1913				1914			
1915				1916				1917				1918				1919			
1920				1921				1922				1923				1924			
1925				1926				1927				1928				1929			
1930				1931				1932				1933				1934			

NAME: JUSTINE B. W. FEILBERG												Act. May 23, 1919 FOREIGN		
Certificate No. 857 732												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Rate: 30												1919 2		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY <i>4/19</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE <i>30</i>		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST <i>4 B</i>	90	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

CHECK 3/19
 CANCELED
 3/19

Let. 7/26

NAME: *Feilberg Justine B.W.* (157 24)

CLASSIFICATION No. *857.732* NAVY WIDOW. (157 24)

NAME OF DECEASED: *Ulrick*

RANK: *Acting Ensign U.S. Navy*

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PERIOD	REMARKS
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Meht 12. 1918</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1919</i>	
	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			

MINIMUM PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:

REMARKS: *No fee.*

DATE OF DEATH: *Jan 3. 1919*

PLACE OF BIRTH: *Lillehalden*

PLACE OF DEATH: *Langesund*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Foreign.

NAME: **FEILBERG, ULRICK** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Foreign.

CLASSIFICATION No. **25013** NAVY INVALID. (157 24)

RANK: *Acting Ensign U.S. Navy*

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PERIOD	REMARKS
APR 16	1907		OCT 9	1907
Jan 20	81 July 1911		16 Sept.	1911
Nov 10	1912		2 Jan.	1912

REMARKS: *Accrued order dated JAN 3 1919*

DATE OF DEATH: *Jan 24 1919*

PLACE OF BIRTH: *Washington, D. C.*

PLACE OF DEATH: *Jan 24 1919*

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

DATE OF DEATH: *JAN 17 1919*

PLACE OF BIRTH: *Lillehalden*

PLACE OF DEATH: *Langesund Norway*

NAME: *Fowler, Mary E.* (D-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *709101* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Act June 27, 1893*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Fowler*

Rank: *Pvt 2 185 Ohio Vol Reg*

SERIES				MINIMUM OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	CESSATION
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1894</i>	<i>10 Dec 1895</i>			
		<i>12/19/01</i>	<i>12/19/01</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Date: *10/10/14* Person notified: *AUG 10 1914*

Remarks: *PH*

Former Bill No. *1177 216 West St Newport - Va*

NAME: *Fowler Adam* (D-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *206830* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act June 27, 1893*

Rank: *1st Sgt 23 My leave* *1st Lt My Prov leave*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
		<i>10 Aug 8 1891</i>	<i>Oct 22-1900</i>				
						<i>Nov 27 1902</i>	<i>MAR 15 1919</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Date: Person notified: *Kate Fowler*

Remarks:

Former Bill No. Home: *Apr - 1919*

NAME: <i>Mary E Beiler</i>				Certificate No. <i>709101</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	10	36	1911.	1		
	2	11	36	1912.	1		
	3	12	36	1913.	1		
	4	13	36	1914.	1		
	1	14	36	1915.	1		
	2	15	36	1916.	1		
	3	16	36	1917.	1		
	4	17	36	1918.	1		
	1	18	36	1919.	1		
	2	19	36	1920.	1		
	3	20	36	1921.	1		
	4	21	36	1922.	1		
	1	22	36	1923.	1		
	2	23	36	1924.	1		
	3	24	36	1925.	1		
	4	25	36	1926.	1		
	1	26	36	1927.	1		
	2	27	36	1928.	1		
	3	28	36	1929.	1		
	4	29	36	1930.	1		
	1	30	36				
	2	31	36				
	3		36				
	4		36				
	1		36				
	2		36				
	3		36				
	4		36				
	1		36				
	2		36				
	3		36				
	4		36				

NAME: <i>Adams Feiler</i>				Certificate No. <i>296830</i>			
Last paid <i>Oct 2 1902 @ 10</i>				Remarks: <i>101 1016 27. 1900</i>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1912.	1		
	3			1913.	1		
	4			1914.	1		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1916.	1		
	3			1917.	1		
	4			1918.	1		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1920.	1		
	3			1921.	1		
	4			1922.	1		
	1			1923.	1		
	2			1924.	1		
	3			1925.	1		
	4			1926.	1		
	1			1927.	1		
	2			1928.	1		
	3			1929.	1		
	4			1930.	1		
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						

(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Feiler, John* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Certificate No. *886 958* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *R. F. O. O. O.*

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Date: **APR 16 1912**

Remarks: *Benland O-9905 Cumberland Ave SE*

Former Bill No. *507-02* 6-01

(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Feiler Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *564 622* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Adorn*

Service: *1st Regt 2d Div New York Cav 4th NY Heavy Arty*

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Component	Grade
<i>Capt</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>February 2, 1917</i>	<i>March 19, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				

Date: **APR 16 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Date: Deducted:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. APR -3 1919 6-01

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Feiler Mary* *Columbus 15820*

Certificate No.: *629627* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Gen. S. 10th O. F. I.*

W				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRES
		<i>12 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>						
Transferred to: <i>Sept 18 1918</i>				Transferred to: <i>NOV 16 1918</i>		
Former Roll No.: <i>498 DEC -4 1910</i>						

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Feiler Mary* *15820*

Certificate No.: *744566* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Gen. S. 10th O. F. I.*

11				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRES
		<i>12 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			<i>1st Mo. May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>						
Transferred to:				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

NAME: *Feiling Louis* 51262 U.S.A.
 Certificate No: *30,964* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Paymaster Clerk U.S. Ohio & RR Buyer*
 Disability:

1906 U.S.M.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12-18</i>	<i>March, 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27-28</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18-3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23-25</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	
<i>Res. Wifes.</i>						<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: _____
 Date: *Feb 27-1921* Date of Discharge: *MAY 10 1921*
 Remarks: _____
 Form No. *2895-37/11*

NAME: *Feiling Margaretta* DECEASED, 5733 U.S.A.
 Certificate No: *21,512,711* ARMY WIDOW. General Law.
 Service: *200,191*
 Disability: *Pro. to 3510. 1. 1. 1.*

1906 U.S.M.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
	<i>12-3</i>	<i>Oct 1888</i>	<i>157</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: _____
 Date: *Aug 20 1917* Date of Discharge: *July 18 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 2580029. Dat d June 1918 Cancelled*
 Form No. *256*

NAME

Louis Feiling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

30964

Last paid to

10 to June 07

Date

12. 18. 1912 40 = 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount					
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				
1				1			36	1			72	1			4			120						
2	8/30		5 ⁰²	2			36	2			72	2			4			120						
3	6		36.	3			36	3			72	3			4			120						
4	13		36.	4			36	4			72	4			4			120						
1	7		36	5			36	1			72	1			4			120						
2	4		36	6			36	2			72	2			4			120						
3	2		36	7			36	3			72	3			4			120						
4	1		36	8			36	4			72	4			4			120						
1	5		36	9			36	1			72	1			4			120						
2	15		36	10			36	2			72	2			4			120						
3	9		36	11			36	3			72	3			4			120						
4	4		36	12			36	4			72	4			4			120						
1	3		36	1			72	1			72	1			4			120						
2	4		36	2			72	2			72	2			4			120						
3	10		36	3			72	3			72	3			4			120						
4	8		36	4			72	4			72	4			4			120						

NAME

Wendy ...

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

735

Certificate No.

269474

Last paid to

DEC 1 1912

Date

12

Remarks

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1			36	1				1											
2				2			36	2				2											
3				3			36	3				3											
4				4			36	4				4											
1				1			36	1				1											
2				2			36	2				2											
3				3			36	3				3											
4				4			36	4				4											
1				1			36	1				1											
2				2			36	2				2											
3				3			36	3				3											
4				4			36	4				4											

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Feilner Cora 195.

Certificate No.

72,212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Capt M 1 U S Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 16 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Feilner, Cora L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

72,212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Capt M 1 U S Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	<i>28 June 1917</i>	<i>28 June 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks:						

Transferred from

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to

Died

(When noted)

Remarks

Former Bill No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CORALIE L FEILNER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

72212

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

1081
2-1/24

NAME

Coralie L Feilner Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

FEB 4 1900

1000 FEBRUARY 1900

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 60	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922									

Trans. to V.P. Payment Card.

NAME **Feily Catherine** (S-P. A. 24) **Act May 23, 1928**
 Certificate No. **646 257** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **John H.**
 Service **Pt A 25 NY S M I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 29, 1927						
Reported JAN 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME **Feily, Catherine** (S-P. A. 24) **Act May 23, 1928**
 Certificate No. **646257** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier **John H.**
 Service **Pt A 25 NY S M I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		1227 April 08	June 08			
	INC 20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1918				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	INC 20	MAY 1, 1917				
Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau number:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No.

CATHERINE FEILY,

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fine

646257

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <small>CHECK CANCELED</small>					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <small>CHECK CANCELED</small>						

Handwritten note: 12-3-10-21 117

NAME

Catherine Feily

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 646257

MAY 4 - 1909

~~25~~ 30

Remarks Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1007. 1	4 30	1011. 1	4 30	1015. 1	4 75	1019. 2	9 4 30	1023. 1	
1007. 2	4 30	1011. 2	4 30	1015. 2	4 75	1019. 3	10 4 30	1023. 2	
1007. 3	4 30	1011. 3	4 30	1015. 3	4 75	1019. 4	11 4 30	1023. 3	
1007. 4	4 30	1011. 4	4 30	1015. 4	4 75	1019. 1	12 4 30	1023. 4	
1008. 1	4 30	1012. 1	4 30	1016. 1	4 75	1020. 2	1 4 30	1024. 1	
1008. 2	4 30	1012. 2	4 30	1016. 2	4 75	1020. 3	2 4 30	1024. 2	
1008. 3	4 30	1012. 3	4 30	1016. 3	4 30.50	1020. 4	3 4 30	1024. 3	
1008. 4	4 30	1012. 4	4 30	1016. 4	4 30	1020. 1		1024. 4	
1009. 1	4 60	1013. 1	4 60	1017. 1	4 90	1021. 2		1025. 1	
1009. 2	4 60	1013. 2	4 60	1017. 2	4 90	1021. 3		1025. 2	
1009. 3	4 60	1013. 3	4 60	1017. 3	4 90	1021. 4		1025. 3	
1009. 4	4 60	1013. 4	4 60	1017. 4	4 90	1021. 1		1025. 4	
1010. 1	4 30	1014. 1	4 30	1018. 1	4 90	1022. 2		1026. 1	
1010. 2	4 30	1014. 2	4 30	1018. 2	4 90	1022. 3		1026. 2	
1010. 3	4 30	1014. 3	4 30	1018. 3	4 90	1022. 4		1026. 3	
1010. 4	4 30	1014. 4	4 30	1018. 4	4 90	1022. 1		1026. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

Vertical handwritten note: Trans. City. Payment City.

NAME

(3-P. A. 14)

John Frederick

Certificate No.

585200

ARMY INVALID

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Ft 10th Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Jan 28, 1926	Mar 8, 1926				MAY 26 1926
				Remarks: 1/1/26			
				MAY 1 9 1926			

NAME

John Frederick

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 14)

Certificate No.

585200

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Pt. Ft 10th Ohio V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Ino.	30	Oct 6 1914	Apr 12 1915
					40	JUN 10 1919	
				Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				30			
Former Hold No.				Home			
517 JUN 27 1890							

NAME **FREDERICK M FEIN**

Certificate No.

585200

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	-50-		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		

NAME: *Fredrick M Fein* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *585200*

Last paid for: *30 OCT 1927*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1927. 1		1927. 1	4 75	1927. 1	4 120	1927. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1927. 2		1927. 2	4 50	1927. 2	4 120	1927. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1927. 3		1927. 3	4 90	1927. 3	4 120	1927. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1927. 4		1927. 4	4 90	1927. 4	4 120	1927. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1928. 1		1928. 1	4 90	1928. 1	4 120	1928. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1928. 2		1928. 2	4 90	1928. 2	4 120	1928. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1928. 3		1928. 3	4 90	1928. 3	4 150	1928. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1928. 4		1928. 4	4 90	1928. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1929. 1		1929. 1	4 90	1929. 1	4 150	1929. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1929. 2		1929. 2	4 90	1929. 2	4 150	1929. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1929. 3		1929. 3	4 75	1929. 3	4 150	1929. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1929. 4		1929. 4	4 75	1929. 4	4 150	1929. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1930. 1		1930. 1	4 75	1930. 1	4 108	1930. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1930. 2		1930. 2	4 75	1930. 2	4 170	1930. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1930. 3		1930. 3	4 75						
1930. 4		1930. 4	4 75						

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Fein, George*

Certificate No. *1154062* ARMY INVALID. Law *REGULATORY ESTABLISHMENT*

Service *1st M. G. U.S. Inf.*

Disability *Dis. of heart*

ENROLLMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Priv</i>		<i>17 Dec 1905</i>	<i>17 Dec 1905</i>				

Transferred from *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to

Issue *Priv*

Former Bill No. *Orig*

6-01

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Fein John J.*

Certificate No. *916559* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service *Priv - 5 1 Colorado Vol Cav*

Disability

ENROLLMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from *San Francisco,* + *to* Transferred to *Monte Vista Hospital*

Issue *March 27, 1908* Service notified: *Apr 20, 1908*

Remarks: *in duty from Monte Vista Hospital*

Former Bill No. *25625.*

6-01

NAME: <i>George J. Fair</i>					Certificate No. <i>7154062</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J. 17</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 ESTABLISHED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	9	4	17
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		10	4	17
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		11	4	17
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		12	4	17
	1				1	12	51		1	4	51		1	4	17
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	17
	1				1		51		1	4	51		1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
					GROUP 2 PAID										
					TO AUG 4 1924										

NAME: <i>John J. Fair</i>					Certificate No. <i>916559</i>											
Last paid to: <i>C. 17</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
	1			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						1				1		
	2			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						2				2		
	3			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						3				3		
	4			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						4				4		
	1			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						1				1		
	2			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						2				2		
	3			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						3				3		
	4			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						4				4		
	1			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						1				1		
	2			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						2				2		
	3			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						3				3		
	4			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						4				4		
	1			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						1				1		
	2			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						2				2		
	3			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						3				3		
	4			<i>Read on 730311 M. 1917-19</i>						4				4		

(S-P.A. 1)

NAME: Feinberg Alex

Certificate No: 051507 **ARMY INVALID.** ^{1st} **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Co. D. 30. 2. 1. 1. 1.

Branch: Quartermaster's Dept.

IMMUTATION: Other Service

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	No	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
<u>One</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>Dec 20, 1918</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 9, 1920</u>				
		<u>Dec 20, 1918</u>						

Transferred to: 1st Lieut. Co. 15th

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Person notified: JUN 24 1920

Remarks: Transfer of pension Oct 1919
Disrupt in service Dec 1918 to Nov 1919
and from Dec 25, 1918 to Oct 1919
period of subsequent service

Former Bill No: _____

(S-P.A. 1)

NAME: Edward Elizabeth **DEAD** 158

Certificate No: _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** ^{1st} **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Edward E.

Service: Co. B. 1st Reg. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA

Person notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1000 - Paid by _____ **Cancelled**

Former Bill No: _____

6-579

NAME: <u>Alan Feinberg</u>					Certificate No. <u>75150</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>None</u>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount							
1917	1				1911	1				1915	1				1919	1				1923	1				
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			

Li. 64681
4 51
GROUP 2

56/103

NAME: <u>158 Elizabeth Simon</u>					Certificate No. <u>024042</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1919</u>					Remarks: DEAD																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1917	1				1911	1	6	30		1915	1	4	30		1919	1				1923	1				
	2					2	6	30			2	4	30			2						2			
	3					3	7	30			3	4	30			3						3			
	4					4	7	10			4	4	30			4						4			
	1					1	7	10			1	4	30			1						1			
	2					2	7	10			2	4	30			2						2			
	3					3	7	10			3	4	30			3						3			
	4					4	7	10			4	GROUP 2				4						4			
	1					1	4	10			1					1						1			
	2					2	4	10			2					2						2			
	3					3	4	10			3					3						3			
	4					4	4	10			4					4						4			
	1		9	36		1	4	30			1					1						1			
	2		9	100		2		80			2					2						2			
	3		8	30		3	4	30			3					3						3			
	4		7	10		4	4	30			4					4						4			

NAME: Feindt Emma C (D-P.A.R.)

Certificate No.: 784772 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Feindt

Service: Pr. Co. 9 Pa. Cav

				MINORS \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Name	Relationship	Amount
		May 20-1914	DEC 26-1914			
Fee: No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Issue: June 20-1917				Discontinued: AUG 10 1917		
Remarks:				Checked by: _____ Dated: _____ Cancelled: _____		

6-270

NAME: Feindt Henry 116 (D-P.A.R.) 429

Certificate No.: 242461 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Name of Soldier: Pr. Co. 9 Pa. Cav

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
12	Feb 20/17	May 2/17					
15	Jan 12/12	Jan 22/12					
Fee:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Issue: _____				Discontinued: _____			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1906				Remarks: 5/1 14 Emma C 12/26/14			

6-271

NAME: <i>Emma C. Feindt</i>					Certificate No. <i>784772</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1903</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wm. Feindt</i>					Certificate No. <i>212,461</i>										
Last paid to: <i>120</i>					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Feinen, Peter J.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,079,590** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Pvt. F. 202nd New York Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	Rate	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged
Renew	13	Sept. 19, 1924	Dec. 2, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1928			
Inc.	35	Jan. 25, 1928	Feb. 20, 1928	Dec 24, 1928	Reported JAN 16 1929

NAME *Esmer Apollonia* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *031602* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Deceased *Jacob*

Rank *Prvt 4th Regt*

CLASS	Rate	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EDISON
		<i>12 APR 30 1908</i>	<i>Sept 27</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>Sept 27 1917</i>	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1918				

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to

Died *Sept 2 1917* *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5480655* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Former Bill No.

NAME Peter J. Feinen
 Certificate No. 1,079,590
 Fee No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	12	12	20	20	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	29	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	12-30	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME *Abollonia Fenner* Certificate No. *631802*
 MAY 4 - 1909 ~~36 = 20~~ Remarks: *Act. April 11, 1909*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		36	1911	1		36	1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908	1		36	1912	1		36	1916	1		36	1920	1			1924	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909	1		4	1913	1		4	1917	1		60	1921	1			1925	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		60		2				2		
	3		36		3		4		3		60		3				3		
	4		36		4		4		4		64.67		4				4		
	1		36		1		36		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910	2		36	1914	2		36	1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Feiner Frederick* (P.A. 1) **0618**

Certificate No. *133061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Grade: *Cpl. F. 6 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks: *Total Deafness & Ill of R. Res. source of Rt. Ear*

EMPLOYED:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		Aug 30 1911	May 89				
		<i>30 27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>			<i>10 JAN 1913</i>	
	<i>110</i>	<i>10 1918</i>					

From: *Used 6/24 18* Payable to *Verena D.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, INDI.* Transferred to:

Date: *June 24 1918* Date: *JUL 16 1918*

Former Bill No. *2510139* 15/100

NAME: *Feiner Verena D.* (P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *856364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Name of Deceased: *Julius Frederick*

Service: *Corpl. F. 6 Ohio Inf*

MINORS - 01 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 3-1918</i>			<i>Dec 10-1918</i>	
		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: **GROUP 2** *J. O. Sargent* *10⁰⁰ 1/17*

Transferred from: *Cpl. W. 22* Transferred to:

Date: *MAY 15 1922*

Former Bill No. 12/100

NAME: <i>Frederick Feiner</i>				Certificate No. <i>433061</i>											
Last paid to: <i>28.30.10</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	70		1				1			
2				2	4	70		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
				<i>56.30</i>											

NAME: <i>Verena B Feiner</i>				Certificate No. <i>43364</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1	4	75		1			
2				2				2	4	75		2			
3				3				3	4	75		3			
4				4				4	4	75		4			
1				1				1	4	75		1			
2				2				2	4	75		2			
3				3				3	4	90.90		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4			
1				1				1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4			
1				1				1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4			
1				1				1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4			
				<i>100.83</i>											

NAME *Beinour, Joseph H.* 133-S 24 ^{OP. PAID} 787
 GRADE No. *1016363* ARMY INVALID. ^{LAW} SPECIAL ACT.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 SERVICE No. *115310* *U.S.A. 1887 Pa.*

EMPLOYMENT

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
REGULAR		<i>July 18/07</i>	<i>Jan 30/08</i>				
		<i>24 May 13/10</i>	<i>May 31/10</i>				

Grade *812510-EP* ^{EXPIRES} SEP 22 1910
 From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME *Beinour, Malinda J.* ^{OP. PAID} 354-K
 GRADE No. *115310* ARMY WIDOW. ^{LAW} ACT OF JUNE 19, 1893
 SERVICE No. *115310* *U.S.A. 1887 Pa.*

EMPLOYMENT

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
REGULAR		<i>Dec 13/10</i>					

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 From ACT OF JUNE 19, 1893

Transferred from **PHILADELPHIA** ^{EXPIRES} 1917

NAME: 24-1335 Joseph H. Feinour				Certificate No. 1,016,363																									
Last paid to: 787				Date: 12: 24																									
Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount													
				GROUP 2																									
1017.	1			1011.	1			1015.	1			1019.	1			1023.	1			1027.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4	2/1	15.20		4				4				4				4				4								
	1	1	36		1				1				1				1				1								
1018.	2		5 36	1012.	2			1016.	2			1020.	2			1024.	2			1028.	2								
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4								
1019.	1		4 36	1013.	1			1017.	1			1021.	1			1025.	1			1029.	1								
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4								
	1		5 31		1				1				1				1				1								
1020.	2		6 28	1014.	2			1018.	2			1022.	2			1026.	2			1030.	2								
	3		5 65.00		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		7 17.00		4				4				4				4				4								

Oct 8-25-10 Paid
 Widow's Allowance
 Accrued Cash 12/24/10

NAME: 354-h Malinda S. Feinour				Certificate No. 713,310																									
Last paid to:				Date: 12. 25																									
Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount				Tr. Qr. Day Amount													
1017.	1			1011.	1	9	30	1015.	1	4	75	1019.	1	9	4	30	1023.	1											
	2				2	6	30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2											
	3				3	10	30		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3											
	4				4	6	30		4	4	75		4			30		4											
1018.	1			1012.	1			1016.	1	4	30	1020.	1	1	4	30	1024.	1											
	2				2	6	30		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2											
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	30		3											
	4				4	7	30		4	4	36		4					4											
1019.	1			1013.	1	4	30	1017.	1	4	30	1021.	1	4	30	1025.	1												
	2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	30		4		42.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1020.	1			1014.	1	4	36	1018.	1	4	75	1022.	1	4	90	1026.	1												
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4								
1021.	1			1015.	1			1019.	1			1023.	1			1027.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

12/27 21.00
 10/10

(S-P A 1)

NAME *Fiock Caroline*

Certificate No. *738379* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law**

Name of Soldier. *Henry* *Code NY*

P. C. 13 Apr 9

ISSUED				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>16 Nov 1911</i>			

Treaty

Transferred from *BUFFALO* **Transferred to**

Date *17 Dec 1911* **Duration** *17 months* *1911*

Remarks:

Former Bill No. 6-479

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **FEIOCK, CAROLINE**

Certificate No. **827 601** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **U. S. 111 S. Y. INF.**

ISSUED				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

April 17, 1923
Reported **MAY 10 1923**

Remarks:

6-487a

NAME: <i>Caroline Frock</i>				Certificate No. <i>732379</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Remarks:										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1007.	1		1011.	1		1015.	1		1019.	1		1023.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1008.	2		1012.	2		1016.	2		1020.	2		1024.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1009.	2		1013.	2		1017.	2		1021.	2		1025.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1010.	2		1014.	2		1018.	2		1022.	2		1026.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: **CAROLINE FROCK**

Certificate No. **827511**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE: **30**

1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY **4** CHECK

JUNE **GROUP 1**

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Brook Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 9.)
 Certificate No. *827601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Michael*
 Service: *Co K 111th New York Inf.*

21. 1901 22 MINIMUM - 50 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration	Name	Commencement	Expiry
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>From</i>		<i>Carroll A. Whitman Co. & Co.</i>	<i>AUG 8 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____
 Date: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ JUL 19 1917

NAME: *Brook Henry* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P.A. 11)
 Certificate No. *197564* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* Address: *Brooklyn, NY*

1901 22

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration	Name	Commencement	Expiry
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1917</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: _____
 Date: *9 Oct. 11* 20 Oct. 11-3-798-1911
 Remarks: *Brooklyn 17th Ave Newark NJ*
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: <i>Caroline Flock</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.601</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount							
1007.	1		1011.	1			1019.	1	4	75	1027.	1	
	2			2				2	4	75		2	
	3			3				3	4	75		3	
	4			4				4	4	75		4	
	1			1				1	4	75		1	
1008.	2		1012.	2			1020.	2	4	75	1028.	2	
	3			3				3	4	85.50		3	
	4			4				4	4	pr.		4	
	1			1				1	4	90		1	
1009.	2		1013.	2			1021.	2	4	90	1029.	2	
	3			3				3	4	90		3	
	4			4				4	4	90		4	
	1			1				1	4	90		1	
1010.	2		1014.	2			1022.	2	4	90	1030.	2	
	3			3				3	4	90		3	
	4			4				4	4	90		4	
	1			1				1	4	90		1	
	2			2				2	4	90		2	
	3			3				3	4	90		3	
	4			4				4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Flock</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.601</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:					
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount			
1007.	1		1011.	1			1019.	1	
	2			2				2	
	3			3				3	
	4			4				4	
	1			1				1	
1008.	2		1012.	2			1020.	2	
	3			3				3	
	4			4				4	
	1			1				1	
1009.	2		1013.	2			1021.	2	
	3			3				3	
	4			4				4	
	1			1				1	
1010.	2		1014.	2			1022.	2	
	3			3				3	
	4			4				4	
	1			1				1	
	2			2				2	
	3			3				3	
	4			4				4	

NAME: Feiock, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445879 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Rank: Priv. 1st Class
 Cause: Rheum eyes dis heart

ISSUES:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Priv	1st Class	July 6, 1917	July 6, 1917	Disc	Aug 5, 1916	Incurred order dated	July 6, 1917
Priv	1st Class	July 6, 1917	July 6, 1917	payable to widow			<u>Caroline Feiock</u>
		<u>July 30, 1917</u>	<u>July 1917</u>				<u>75 Montezuma St.</u>
			<u>May 1917</u>				<u>Lyons, N.Y.</u>
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N.Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Army 1916 (3-555)				Bureau paid: <u>1916</u>			

Former Roll No. _____ Home _____ JUL 19 1917 6-41

NAME: Feiro Maria E (3-P. A. 20)

Certificate No. 589610 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jehoiakim

Service: Pt G 1 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	MINORS, I. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
	<u>10</u>	<u>AUG 4 1920</u>		

MINORS, I. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 12, 1928
 Reported: JUN 5 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Michael Feiock</i>										Certificate No. <i>45879</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	4	90	1915	1			1919	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908	2	7	51	1912	2	4	90	1916	2			1920	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909	2	7		1913	2			1917	2			1921	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910	2			1914	2	4	90	1918	2			1922	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>MARIA B. FEIOCK</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>589617</i>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Rate: <i>30</i>										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910		
Rate: <i>50</i>										GROUP 1		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

*Let. to Ben -
R-3-1081 7/26*

NAME: *Feiro Maria S* (L.F.A.)

Certificate No. *583610* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lehachum Feiro*

Rank: *Col 31st Cong*

W 1908 Ed. MINIMUM OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Year	Amount	Excess
Increased by \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908						
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay		1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Discharge: *30 Apr 1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33512 J* NOV 2 1918

NAME: *Feirst Joseph* (L.F.A.)

Certificate No. *10016411* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1920. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Rank: *Col 149 Ill Inf*

W 1908 Ed. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Year	Amount	Excess	
Act 12	19	Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Apr 16	18	May 1912	7 Aug 1912

Transferred from:

Discharge: *May 8 1912* *ACT 11 1912* *Applied June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17702 (25)*

NAME: *Maria E Furo* Certificate No. *589610*
 Date paid to: *APR 4 1903* Mass: *2* ~~26~~ 30 Remarks:
 To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount

To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount
	1		1	2		1	4	70	1	4	75	2	4	60
1897.			1	2		1	4	36	1	4	75	7	4	30
			1			1	4	36	1	4	75	11	4	
			1			1	4	36	1	4	75	12	4	30
			1			1	4	36	1	4	70	1	4	30
1898.			1			1	4	30	1	4	75	2	4	30
1			1			1	4	36	1	4	85 50			
			1			1	4	60	1	4	70			
1899.			1			1	4	60	1	4	90			
1			1			1	4	60	1	4	90			
1			1			1	4	80	1	4	90			
1			1	4	18	1	4	74.87	1	4	90			
1899.			1			1	4	36	1	4	90			
1			1			1	4	75	1	4	90			
1			1			1	4	39	1	4	90			
			1			1	4	76	1	4	90			
GROUP I PAID														
TO JULY 4, 1904														

NAME: *Joseph Furo* Certificate No. *7188*
 Date paid to: *APR 2 1903* Mass: *10* ~~10~~ Remarks:
 To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount To Qr Day Amount

To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount	To Qr	Day	Amount
				7	SEP									
				9	MFC									
	13	JHT												
	14	AMF		8	AIP									
	16	NDB		8	CG.									
	20	SEN		10	NDB									
	13	ADD		4	LBL									
	15	JMT		4				CHICAGO						
	10	N.T.												
	12	N.T.												
	8	N.D.B.												
Reported <i>APR 2 1903</i>														

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P A-1)

NAME: *Feis Jacob alias Jacob White*

Service No: *37,403* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Rank: *Landman - U.S. - ~~Poland~~ Grand Crew*

Transferred to:

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry

Inc. ~~30 APR 2 - 1917~~ FEB 18 1918 Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1922* Buried at Sea: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks: *with 1/2 1922 unpaid order dated 12.7.22 payable to widow: *Margaret* ...*

Former Bill No. *6611 19*

(S-P A-1)

NAME: **Feis Margartha**

Service No: **920453** NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Father: **Jacob Feis alias Jacob White**

Rank: **Landman USS Grand Gulf**

1921-22				MINORS - \$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Name	Age	Amount

Pay: **None**

Group: **2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Buried at Sea:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. **OCT 16 1922** 6-476

NAME: Jacob Feis Widow Jacob H. Feis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 37,903
 Paid for: 30 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~

Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1			7.50	1	4		75	1	4		120								
2			5.30	2	4		75	2	4		120								
3			7.36	3	4		75	3	4		120								
4			8.36	4	4		75	4	4		120								
5			12.36	5	4		75	5	4		120								
6			2.36	6	4		75	6	4		120								
7			2.36	7	4		75	7	4		151								
8			7.36	8	4		75	8	4		150								
9			8.36	9	4		75	9	4		100								
10			10.36	10	4		75	10	4		150								
11			6.36	11	4		75	11	4		150								
12			8.36	12	4		75	12	4		150								
13			12.36	13	4		75	13	4		150								
14			7.36	14	4		75	14	4		90								
15			10.36	15	4		75	15	4		108								
16			7.36	16	4		75	16	4		120								

NAME: MARGARITA FEIS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 920453
 Paid for: 30

Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
5				5				5				5				5			
6				6				6				6				6			
7				7				7				7				7			
8				8				8				8				8			
9				9				9				9				9			
10				10				10				10				10			
11				11				11				11				11			
12				12				12				12				12			
13				13				13				13				13			
14				14				14				14				14			
15				15				15				15				15			
16				16				16				16				16			
17				17				17				17				17			
18				18				18				18				18			
19				19				19				19				19			
20				20				20				20				20			
21				21				21				21				21			
22				22				22				22				22			
23				23				23				23				23			
24				24				24				24				24			
25				25				25				25				25			
26				26				26				26				26			
27				27				27				27				27			
28				28				28				28				28			
29				29				29				29				29			
30				30				30				30				30			

NAME: *Evier Margaret E* (3-P.A.S.) **376**

Certificate No: *604452* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pl. 2, 1930*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	MINIMUM OF THE MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				Start	Termination	Ending
		<i>8 7 1908</i>	<i>Jul 7 1916</i>	<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 11 1917</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1915</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Date: *Dec 8 1920* Transferred to: *FEB 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62*

NAME: *Reister Louis* (3-P.A.S.) **124760**

Certificate No: *537452* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Name of Soldier: *R. L. Reister - 0722*

Service: *Pl. 2, 1930*

ARMY							
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 MAR 07</i>	<i>22 APR 08</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus, O.**

Date: *1930* Transferred to: *JUN 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122-01*

Home:

NAME: 376		Marian S. Smith		Certificate No. 68-132											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909		NOV 25 1909		Remarks: ACC OF APRIL 19, 1909											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	38		1	4	75					
2				2	4	38		2	4	75					
3				3	4	38		3	4	75					
4				4	4	38		4	4	75					
1				1	4	38		1	4	75					
2				2	4	38		2	4	75					
3				3	4	38		3	4	75					
4				4	4	38		4	4	75					
1				1	4	60		1	4	60					
2				2	4	60		2	4	60					
3				3	4	60		3	4	60					
4				4	4	60		4	4	60					
1				1	4	75		1	4	75					
2				2	4	75		2	4	75					
3				3	4	75		3	4	75					
4				4	4	75		4	4	75					

NAME: <i>James Taylor</i>		DECEASED		Certificate No. 53-132											
Last paid to <i>2-10-1908</i>		<i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>21-7-08</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME *Feister Michael* *alias Michael Feister* Act of May 11, 1913
 Certificate No. *825936* ARMY INVALID ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service *1st Lt. 3rd Inf.*
 Disability

DEAD

Class	Date	Rate of Compensation	Rate of Gratuity	Class	Date	Rate of Compensation	Rate of Gratuity
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1916</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1916</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1921</i>				

Transferred from *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Check No. *1910* *AUG 21 1910* ~~Check No. 1910~~ ~~Date~~ ~~Cancelled.~~

8/7 1916 *6/6/17*
Wilhelmina
25

NAME *Feister Wilhelmina* (S-P-A-R)
 Certificate No. *825936* ARMY WIDOW. Act APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier *Michael Feister alias Michael Feister*
Priv G. 10 3rd Inf

Class	Date	Rate of Compensation	Rate of Gratuity	Class	Date	Rate of Compensation	Rate of Gratuity
	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>June 6-1917</i>				

Transferred from *Jan 7, 1919* Bureau office *JAN 16 1919*

Former Bill No. *4/10*

NAME: <i>Michael Fessler</i> ²²²² <i>Michael Fessler</i>				Certificate No. <i>74973</i>															
Last paid for:				Date: <i>5/17</i>															
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	7	36		1	4	51		1				1			
2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3			
4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4				4			
1				1	5	36		1	4	51		1				1			
2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3				3			
4				4	7	26		4	4	51		4				4			
1				1	4	36		1	4	51		1				1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4			
1				1	4	36		1	4	51		1				1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4			

DEAD

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Fessler</i>				Certificate No. <i>825236</i>															
Last paid for:				Date: <i>4/25</i>															
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

D 1/14

NAME: *Feisli, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1047395* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B Boonville R. C. Mo Hds.*

ISSUES:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		<i>19 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Dep. 1907*

Former Bill No. *578 JUN 27 1890* *TR* (3-4)

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1)

Service: **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Residence: *Louisville, Ky*

Remarks: *Widow of Michael...*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Widow of Michael...*

Former Bill No. **L. I. R.** (3-4)

NAME: <i>Jacob Feisli</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047395</i>										
Lot No. <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>T H</i>										
Tr. Qr.	Mo.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	5	<i>1768</i>		5			5			5			5	
	6	<i>184</i>		6			6			6			6	
	7	<i>177</i>		7			7			7			7	
	8	DIED		8			8			8			8	
	9			9			9			9			9	
	10	GROUP 2		10			10			10			10	
	11			11			11			11			11	
	12			12			12			12			12	
	13			13			13			13			13	
	14			14			14			14			14	
	15			15			15			15			15	
	16			16			16			16			16	
	17			17			17			17			17	
	18			18			18			18			18	
	19			19			19			19			19	
	20			20			20			20			20	
	21			21			21			21			21	
	22			22			22			22			22	
	23			23			23			23			23	
	24			24			24			24			24	
	25			25			25			25			25	
	26			26			26			26			26	
	27			27			27			27			27	
	28			28			28			28			28	
	29			29			29			29			29	
	30			30			30			30			30	
	31			31			31			31			31	

NAME: <i>See Feisli</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047395</i>										
Lot No. <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Tr. Qr.	Mo.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	5			5			5			5			5	
	6			6			6			6			6	
	7			7			7			7			7	
	8			8			8			8			8	
	9			9			9			9			9	
	10			10			10			10			10	
	11			11			11			11			11	
	12			12			12			12			12	
	13			13			13			13			13	
	14			14			14			14			14	
	15			15			15			15			15	
	16			16			16			16			16	
	17			17			17			17			17	
	18			18			18			18			18	
	19			19			19			19			19	
	20			20			20			20			20	
	21			21			21			21			21	
	22			22			22			22			22	
	23			23			23			23			23	
	24			24			24			24			24	
	25			25			25			25			25	
	26			26			26			26			26	
	27			27			27			27			27	
	28			28			28			28			28	
	29			29			29			29			29	
	30			30			30			30			30	
	31			31			31			31			31	

NAME Feist, Albert (D-P A L) 16 32

Service No. 313723 **ARMY INVALID.** Law **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Regiment 1st Reg. Cavalry
Division 1st Cavalry Division

DISEASE

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<u>Disch'd</u>	<u>11 Dec 1898</u>	<u>July 22/92</u>					

Remarks: Under noted 4/15/10
Discharge 4/15/10

Issue 9/10/10 - C.A. NOV 8 1910

Remarks: FROM DEPARTMENT LAW

Former Roll No. 15

NAME Bois Charles (D-P A L) 17366-L

Service No. 113025 **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Regiment 1st Reg. Cavalry
Division 1st Cavalry Division

DISEASE

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<u>Disch'd</u>	<u>20 Sept 1912</u>	<u>Nov 1912</u>					
<u>Res'd</u>	<u>20 Sept 1912</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>					
	<u>20 July 1916</u>						
	<u>20 July 1911</u>						

Remarks: Killed in Ariz

Transferred to San Francisco

Issue Sept. 13 1914 NOV 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Killed in Arizona

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: 16 <i>Albert Gust</i>					Certificate No. <i>511234</i>										
Last paid to: 32 Rate: 10					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles</i>					Certificate No. <i>1162128</i>										
Last paid to: 32 16					Remarks:										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3		
	4				4		12 36		4				4		
	1				1		12 36		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

S 484

DEAD

NAME **FEIST DELILAH J** (D-1-15-2)
 Certificate No. **890405** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
 Name of Soldier **Albert** **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service **Cpl B 15th Pa Inf**

INDUEN				MINORS, I PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Age	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	Name	Relationship	Rating
	30	June 5 1920				
Died <i>March 5, 1925</i>				APR 16 1925		
Remarks:						

NAME *Feist Delilah J* (D-1-15-2) **Special Act**
 Certificate No. *890405* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier *Albert Feist*
 Service *Cpl B 15th Pa Inf*

INDUEN				MINORS, I PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Age	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	Name	Relationship	Rating
<i>See Service Certificate</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried at:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.:						

6-473

NAME

DELILAH J FEIST

Certificate No.

890405

Fee

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

DATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	30									
FEBRUARY		30	30									
MARCH		30	30									
APRIL	30	30	30									
MAY	30	30	30									
JUNE	30	30	30									
JULY	30	30	30									
AUGUST	30	30	30									
SEPTEMBER	30	30	30									
OCTOBER	30	30	30									
NOVEMBER	30	30	30									
DECEMBER	30	30	30									

Handwritten notes:
 - In April: CHECK 2-4/14
 - In May: CHECK CANCELLED
 - In December: 2. 10/14
 - In December: 2-4/14

NAME: <i>Delilah J Feist</i>					Special Act					Certificate No. <i>890405</i>					
Last paid to:					Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
		1				1				1	4	30			
		2				2				2	4	30			
		3				3				3	4	30			
		4				4				4	4	30			
		1				1				1	4	30			
		2				2				2	4	30			
		3				3				3	4	30			
		4				4				4	4	30			
		1				1				1	4	90			
		2				2				2	4	90			
		3				3				3	4	90			
		4				4				4	4	90			
		1				1				1	4	90			
		2				2				2	4	90			
		3				3				3	4	90			
		4				4				4	4	90			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923															

NAME Feist, Edward F.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No 1,043,103

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp E 32 U S V Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Incident: Gunshot L leg

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	How Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	6	Dec. 30, 1901				
	Rein. 12	Nov. 30, 1923	Aug. 18, 1924			Reported JUN 18 1925

NAME Feist, Edward F.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No 1043103

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp E 32 U S V Inf

Incident: Gunshot L leg

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		Dec 30 1901	20 Mar 1902				

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sum of 20.00 etc. 10/10/24. 10/10/24. 10/10/24.*

Former Roll No. **4477**

NAME EDWARD F FEIST

Certificate No.

1043103

None

LET OF JUNE 5, 1970
WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE-	6	12	12									
	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	6									
OCTOBER	4	4	12									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Edward F Feist				Certificate No. 1043103			
Last paid by: None				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		4	1910.	1	4	18
	2		4		2	4	18
	3	11	15		3	4	18
	4		4		4	4	18
1908.	1		4	1910.	1	4	18
	2	15	15		2	4	18
	3		4		3	4	18
	4		4		4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18	1911.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1912.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Feist Emma** (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **830126** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt C-5 Pa Cav**

ISSUED				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Died Feb 26 1929						
Reported MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME **Feist Emma** (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **830126** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**
 Service **Pt. C. 5 Pa. Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUED				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	71-	Jan 18-1917	Aug 27-1917			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	INC 32	May 1, 1920				
From GROUP 9						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried at:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8/31						

NAME **EMMA FEIST**

Certificate No. **830126**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Emma Feist</i>				Certificate No. <i>830126</i>			
Last paid to				Rate <i>25-30</i>			
				PROJECT OF MAY 1, 1923			
				ACT APRIL 1, 1908.			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 90.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

98 130.67
82.87

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Feist George* 11210 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cai Camp Co 2nd Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *f 100%*

IMMUNES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
<i>Reits</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 6 1915</i>	<i>MAY 7 1915</i>
<i>Reits</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 6 1920</i>		<i>if</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *10110700* Transferred to: *Leechburg Neb*

Died: *Apr 7, 1920* Buried: *JUL 10 1920*

Home: *MAY 19 1915*

Form No. *1014848* Home: _____

NAME: FEIST JACOB (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027 267 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt M 10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Home - Admitted	Home - Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	April 4 1921				March 26, 1924	37

Accrued on: JUN 9 1924

Payable to widow: *Rachel Feist*

36 1/2 West 4th St
Los Angeles
Calif.

NAME: **FEIST, JACOB** (D-P-A-1)

Service No: **1027267** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **1st Sgt. M. 10th Tenn. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Discharge	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Discharge
Rele	10	10	27 Sep., 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	05	MAY 11 1918	JUL 5 1912	Inc	72	Apr 4, 1921	JUN 2 1922 c
INCREASE	30	SEP 1 1915	OCT 2 1915 W				
	10	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Date: **JUN 16 1922** *Not dated* **OCT 9 1915** *74 7/21/18*

Disability:

NAME: *Frankford* (D-P-A-1)

Service No: *1027267* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Sgt. M. 10th Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Discharge	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Discharge

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Date: **Dropped to error under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Disability:

Home: *1201*

NAME: JACOB FEIST.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Y027267

50p. 1910 at 72

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	13	H.H.	1	13	SH	1	22	120	1	13	
2			2	12	H.H.	2	10	SH	2	18	120	2	12	PH
3			3	12	H.H.	3	11	SH	3	18	120	3	11	PH
4			4	12	H.H.	4	12	SH	4	12	120	4	12	PH
1908.	1		1	18	H.H.	1	10	SH	1	17	120	1	11	PH
2			2	12	H.H.	2	15	SH	2	17	120	2	14	PH
3			3	11	7 H.H.	3		90	3	18	161	3	13	PH
4			4	13	H.H.	4	21	SH	4	11	150	4		Trans MO
1909.	1		1	13	H.H.	1	15	90	1	17	150	1		Payment Card
2			2	11	H.H.	2	12	90	2	16	150	2		
3			3	12	H.H.	3	14	90	3	17	150	3		
4			4	19	25 H.H.	4	8	90	4	17	150	4		
1910.	1		1	11	15 H.H.	1	8	90	1	17	150	1		
2			2	12	15 SH	2	19	90	2	17	150	2		
3			3	12	15 SH	3	20	118	3			3		
4			4	12	15 SH	4	21	20	4			4		

NAME

Jacob Feist

Y027267

Last paid on

Mar. 4, 1908

Remarks

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

Dropped to even number of reb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Leist John* (3-P A 1) 805

Certificate No. *576700* ARMY INVALID. Law

Rank: *Pvt*

Regiment: *1st Regt*

Division: *1st Div*

ISSUE

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>29 Jan 16</i>	<i>19 Dec 16</i>	<i>19 Dec 16</i>				
<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>10 June 17</i>	<i>1 July 17</i>	<i>1 July 17</i>				

Transferred to: **COLUMBUS**

Remarks: *1st Div*

Former Bill No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Leist John* (3-P A 1) 762

Certificate No. *576700* ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Rank: *Pvt*

Regiment: *1st Regt*

Division: *1st Div*

ISSUE

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>May 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>May 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>
<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>				
<i>Spec 30</i>	<i>8/27/17</i>	<i>8/27/17</i>	<i>8/27/17</i>				

Transferred to: **PHILADELPHIA PA**

Remarks: *Dec 7 1916* **JAN 20 1917** Check No. *2407707* Dated **FEB 1917** Canceled.

Former Bill No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: <i>John P Feist</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>176764</i>							
Last paid for: <i>50-72</i>				Remarks: <i>705</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>19 Joseph Feist</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>960475</i>							
Last paid for: <i>762</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Feist, Magdalena* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *307886* ARMY WIDOW. *1st* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. F. 54 N.Y. V. Inf.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
		<i>8 25 Aug '90</i>	<i>5 Oct '91</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Date: *Feb 10 1912* Bureau not set: *SEP 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-479

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Feist Marcantonia* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *705433* ARMY WIDOW. *1st* of April 19, 1908. **31232**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st U.S. Marine Brigade*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
		<i>12 19 Apr 18 18</i>	<i>July 16</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Date: *May 27 14* Bureau not set: *AUG 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31505 Det C 5. Evansville - Ind* 6-479

NAME: Magdalena Feist					Certificate No. 307886						
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12						
Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		2 36 ✓	1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2	4	30	1915.	2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3	4	36	1915.	3		
	4		6 36 ✓		4	GROUP 2		1915.	4		
1908.	1		5 36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2			1916.	2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3			1916.	3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		4		2			1917.	2		
	3	10 36 ✓	4		3			1917.	3		
	4	7 36 ✓	4		4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		30	1918.	2		
	3	10 36 ✓	8 80		3		80	1918.	3		
	4	5 36 ✓	4 30		4		30	1918.	4		

NAME: Magdalena Feist					Certificate No. 307886						
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12						
Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		2 36	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2		6 36		2			1915.	2		
	3		7 36		3			1915.	3		
	4		7 36		4			1915.	4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		7 36		2			1916.	2		
	3		7 36		3			1916.	3		
	4		7 36		4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		4		2			1917.	2		
	3		6 36		3			1917.	3		
	4	6 36	4		4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		6 36		2		30	1918.	2		
	3		6 36		3		30	1918.	3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 2	1918.	4		

NAME: *Paul Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1791223* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:
 Service: *1791223*
 Disability:
 EMPLOYMENT

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			<i>May 11 1912</i>				
			<i>May 11 1912</i>				
			<i>May 11 1912</i>				

 Home: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**
 Date: *April 2 1915* APR 26 1915
 Former Bill No. *1178* Home: *1178* 6-401

NAME: *Paul Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1791223* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *1791223*
 Disability:
 EMPLOYMENT

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			<i>June 27 1900</i>				

 Home: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**
 Date: *June 27 1900* Home: *1178* 6-401

NAME: *Philip Best* Certificate No. *230773*
 Last paid to: *Rate 5 19* Remarks: **DEAD** *ACT FEB 11 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	<i>57</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>31</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>31</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4				4				4		

Dead
3-10/11
D. 4/18

NAME: *Philip Best* Certificate No. *230773*
 Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 MAY 2011

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faist, William G.

Certificate No. 1207041 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. F, 15th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

EDUCATION

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Oriz 12		May 6 1921	Aug. 12 1922				

From: Joseph F. Frazer SGT.
GROUP 2 AUG 30 1922

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Date: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: AUG 22 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Geistel Barnhart ~~14111~~ 15109

Certificate No. 49915 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Co. D 24th Inf. Ill.

Disability: L. d. R. left shoulder

EDUCATION

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 14		Oct. 1913	7 Feb 1913	Inc. 40		June 5 1915	JUL 9 1915 W
Inc. 17		Sept 7 1910	Oct 5 1910			JUN 10 1918	
		24	23			Inc. 50	May 1, 1920

From: _____

Date: Mar. 7, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks: _____

Transferred from: WILMINGTON Transferred to: B 7 25 51
Appleton, Wis.

Former Roll No. 2120 Home: OCT 9 1922
15109
JUL 23 1915

NAME: WILLIAM G. FEIST												Certificate No. 1207041								
Last paid to: Rate 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	12	1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4				2	
		3				3				3				3	4	12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4	12			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	12	1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	12			2	
		3				3				3				3	4	12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4	12			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	12	1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	12			2	
		3				3				3				3	4	12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4	12			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	12	1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	12			2	
		3				3				3				3	4	12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4	12			4	
		30																		

NAME: Lambert Feistel												Certificate No. 79918							
Last paid to: Rate 47 25 30 40 50						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	5 57	1911.		1	4 72	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2	6 57			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	7 57			3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	8 57			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4	
1908.		1	9 57	1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 120	1920.		1	120	1928.		1	
		2	10 57			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	11 57			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	12 57			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
1909.		1	13 57	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 150	1921.		1	150	1929.		1	
		2	14 57			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	15 57			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	16 57			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	17 57	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	150	1930.		1	
		2	18 57			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	19 57			3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	20 57			4	4 72			4	4 128			4				4	

[Handwritten mark]

NAME: **Feistel Catharine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **122 937** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Francis**

Service: **Sgt Co A 186 W Y Vol**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb 27, 1926**

Reported: **MAR 10 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Feistel Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a) ~~34100~~

Certificate No. *122 937* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Sgt Co A, 186 W Y Vol (Infantry)*

78

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		MAY 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks: *1000 Res. p. 100 St. Louis, Mo.*

Form 1017 **FEB 26 1917** **FEB 26 1917** (6-479)

NAME

CATHARINE FEISTEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Pen

122077

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1941	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Catharine Feistel

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

122077

Last paid to

Date

Feb 25 30

Remarks

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	12	36	1915	1	4	36	1919	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90
1907	2			1911	2	8	36	1915	2	4	36	1919	2	4	75	1923	10	4	80
1907	3			1911	3	8	36	1915	3	4	36	1919	3	4	75	1923	11	4	30
1907	4			1911	4	8	36	1915	4	4	36	1919	4	4	75	1923	12	4	30
1908	1			1912	1	5	36	1916	1	4	36	1920	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30
1908	2			1912	2	11	36	1916	2	4	36	1920	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30
1908	3	26	36	1912	3	6	36	1916	3	4	36	1920	3	4	90	1924	3	4	30
1908	4	26	36	1912	4	15	36	1916	4	4	36	1920	4	1	90	1924	4	4	30
1909	1	9	36	1913	1	4		1917	1	4	46	1921	1	4	90	1925	1	5	4
1909	2	7	36	1913	2	4		1917	2	4	60	1921	2	4	90	1925	2		
1909	3	12	36	1913	3	4		1917	3	4	60	1921	3	4	90	1925	3		
1909	4	22	36	1913	4	4	36	1917	4	4	69.87	1921	4	4	90	1925	4		
1910	1	11	16	1914	1	4	36	1918	1	4	75	1922	1	4	90	1926	1		
1910	2	10	36	1914	2	4	36	1918	2	4	75	1922	2	4	90	1926	2		
1910	3	15	36	1914	3	4	36	1918	3	4	75	1922	3	4	90	1926	3		
1910	4	12	16	1914	4	4	36	1918	4	4	75	1922	4	4	90	1926	4		

Payable to Mrs. Catharine Feistel

ARREARS PAID

NAME: *Feistel, Edwin J.* (S-P.A.G.)
 Certificate No. *1171041* NAVY INVALID Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Grade: *Chief Yeoman U.S.N.*
 Remarks: *12 years service (and bond 3/10/1915) (to end Dec 21 1918)*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Ensign	1st Class	1915	1915	Ensign	6	Dec 12 1915	Feb 9 1916
				Ensign	6	Dec 21 1918	W
				Ensign	6	Jan 10 1919	Apr 25 1919
				Ensign	6	Jan 11 1922	MAR 30 1922

Now a beneficiary under *Gen. Law*
 at S. *Washington, D. C.*
 Section 437 Revised Statutes. FEB 21 1922
 APR 11 1922
 FEB 14 1918 MAY 1919

NAME: *Feistel, Edwin J.* (S-P.A.G.)
 Certificate No. *1171041* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*
 Grade: *Chief Yeoman U.S.N.*
 Remarks: *12 years service (and bond 3/10/1915) (to end Dec 21 1918)*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Ensign</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>1915</i>

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 437 B. C. W.
 at S. *Washington, D. C.*
 Section 437 Revised Statutes.

219 A. Hoop in Ancones Colo
Dis Jan 31 1913

NAME: EDWIN J. FBISTEL.				Contract No. 1171641				
Last paid to: 1171641				Remarks: Concurrent Regular Establishment				
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1907	1	4 18	1907	1	9 4 18
	2			2	4 18		2	10 4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	11 4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	12 4 6
	1			1	4 18		1	1 4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	2 4 6
	3			3	4 18		3	3 4 6
	4			4	4 18		4	4 4 6
	1	4 18		1	4 18		1	5 4 6
	2	4 18		2	4 18		2	6 4
	3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
	1	4 18		1	4 18		1	
	2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	4 18		4	4 18		4	

NAME: Edwin J. FBISTEL				Contract No. 1171641				
Last paid to: 1171641				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Concurrent				
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1907	1	4 72	1907	1	9 4 24
	2			2	4 72		2	10 4 24
	3			3	4 72		3	11 4 24
	4			4	4 72		4	12 4 24
	1			1	4 72		1	1 4 24
	2			2	4 72		2	2 4 24
	3			3	4 72		3	3 4 24
	4			4	4 72		4	4 4 24
	1	4 72		1	4 72		1	5 4 24
	2	4 72		2	4 72		2	6 4
	3	4 72		3	4 72		3	
	4	4 72		4	4 72		4	
	1	4 72		1	4 72		1	
	2	4 72		2	4 72		2	
	3	4 72		3	4 72		3	
	4	4 72		4	4 72		4	

NAME: *Feistel, Lewis H.* (S-P A 1) 24 837

Certificate No. *918,567* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Rank of Soldier: *1st Lt. 200th Pa.*

Service: *1st Lt. 200th Pa.*

Disability:

INCOME

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>May 11 1909</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1918</i>
		<i>May 11 1918</i>	<i>Dec 11 1918</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Jun 30 1918</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1917</i>	
				<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Feb 17 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1919*

Former Roll No. *211*

NAME: *FEISTEL, LOUISA* (S-P A 2)

Certificate No. *919,951* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Rank of Soldier: *Barnhart*

Service: *Pvt. G. 24th Wisc. Inf.*

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 20, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1922</i>			

From: *\$10. F. Heinemann, Atty. OCT 27 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *OCT 9 1922*

NAME: <u>24 Lewis W. Feistel</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>918.567</u>											
Last paid for: <u>837 50 12: 12:12</u>		Remarks: <u>32 MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1	88	1915.	4	26 ⁰⁰		1919.	4	90		1927.		1	
		2	88		4	76 ⁰⁰			4	95 ¹³				2	
		3	88		4	46 ⁰⁰			4	96				3	
		4	88		4	46 ⁰⁰			4	96				4	
		1			4	46 ⁰⁰			4	96				1	
		2			4	46 ⁵⁰			4	96				2	
		3			4	46 ⁰⁰			4	151 ⁸⁰				3	
		4			4	46 ⁰⁰			4	150				4	
		1			4	46 ⁰⁰			4	150				1	
		2			4	46 ⁰⁰			4	150				2	
		3			4	57			4	150				3	
		4			4	57			4	150				4	
		1			4	57			4	150				1	
		2			4	57			4	150				2	
		3			4	57			4	150				3	
		4			4	90			4	150				4	
		1			4	90								1	

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: <u>LOUISA FEISTEL</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>919.951</u>											
Last paid for: <u>30</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.		1		1919.		1		1921.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME

Feister Emmaline

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

249145

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F.

Service

Pt. A. 130 Pa. Inf.

6-4604

REGULAR				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME

Feister, Emmaline

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

249145

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier

William F.

Service

Pt. A. 130 Pa. Inf.

REGULAR				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Transferred from

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to

Died

Private soldier

Remarks:

Former Bill No.

58 24

6-479

NAME
EMMALINE PEISTER.

Certificate No.

Fee 249145

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		CHECK								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Emmaline Peister*

Certificate No. *749145*

Last paid by *ME* 4 19 *30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		9 4 60	
1907. 2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		10 4 30	
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		11 4	
1907. 4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50			
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90			
1909. 1	<i>1</i>	1 14		1 4 36		1 4 90			
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90			
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	3 1		3 4 36		3 4 90			
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90			
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1 4 38		1 4 74.13		1 4 90			
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90			
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90			
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90			

NAME: *Robert Foster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7117-2941*

Last paid to: **534** Rate: ~~17.25~~ ~~18.00~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1917		1917		1 4	54	1918		9 4	50
2 4		1918		2 4	54	10 4		10 4	50
3 4		1919		3 4	54	11 4		11 4	50
4 4		1920		4 4	54	12 4		12 4	50
1921		1921		1 4	54	1 4		1 4	50
2 4		1922		2 4	54	2 4		2 4	50
3 4		1923		3 4	54	3 4		3 4	50
4 4		1924		4 4	54	4 4		4 4	50
1925		1925		1 4	54	1 4		1 4	50
2 4		1926		2 4	54	2 4		2 4	50
3 4		1927		3 4	54	3 4		3 4	50
4 4		1928		4 4	54	4 4		4 4	50
1929		1929		1 4	54	1 4		1 4	50
2 4		1930		2 4	54	2 4		2 4	50
3 4		1931		3 4	54	3 4		3 4	50
4 4		1932		4 4	54	4 4		4 4	50
1933		1933		1 4	54	1 4		1 4	50
2 4		1934		2 4	54	2 4		2 4	50
3 4		1935		3 4	54	3 4		3 4	50
4 4		1936		4 4	54	4 4		4 4	50
1937		1937		1 4	54	1 4		1 4	50
2 4		1938		2 4	54	2 4		2 4	50
3 4		1939		3 4	54	3 4		3 4	50
4 4		1940		4 4	54	4 4		4 4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Robert Foster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7117-2941*

Last paid to: ~~534~~ ~~7117~~ ~~2941~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1 4		1917		1 4	106	1918		9 4	150
2 4		1918		2 4	106	10 4		10 4	150
3 4		1919		3 4	106	11 4		11 4	150
4 4		1920		4 4	106	12 4		12 4	150
1921		1921		1 4	106	1 4		1 4	150
2 4		1922		2 4	106	2 4		2 4	150
3 4		1923		3 4	106	3 4		3 4	150
4 4		1924		4 4	106	4 4		4 4	150
1925		1925		1 4	106	1 4		1 4	150
2 4		1926		2 4	106	2 4		2 4	150
3 4		1927		3 4	106	3 4		3 4	150
4 4		1928		4 4	106	4 4		4 4	150
1929		1929		1 4	106	1 4		1 4	150
2 4		1930		2 4	106	2 4		2 4	150
3 4		1931		3 4	106	3 4		3 4	150
4 4		1932		4 4	106	4 4		4 4	150
1933		1933		1 4	106	1 4		1 4	150
2 4		1934		2 4	106	2 4		2 4	150
3 4		1935		3 4	106	3 4		3 4	150
4 4		1936		4 4	106	4 4		4 4	150
1937		1937		1 4	106	1 4		1 4	150
2 4		1938		2 4	106	2 4		2 4	150
3 4		1939		3 4	106	3 4		3 4	150
4 4		1940		4 4	106	4 4		4 4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: *Wristhorn Charlotte* (S-P.A.R.) 2803

Certificate No: *443287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Rank of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINIMUM OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Same	Comments	Rating
		12 19 April 1908	<i>July 1917</i>			
		SEP 6 1910	SEP 29 1916			
		ANG. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Bill No: *0-107* OCT 7 1918

NAME: *Wristhorn Richard* (S-P.A.R.) 259

Certificate No: *411643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEADWELL ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Co. Troop 3 - 2nd Cal*

Disability: *Loss of left arm*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance
		<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to: _____

Issue: *Oct. 23, 1912 P.M.* *Jan. 3, 1913.*

Remarks: *Calif*

Former Bill No: *5776 - 1047 - 2376* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Charlotte Fairthorn</i>					Certificate No. <i>443287</i>										
Last paid on: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	11			1	4	38		1	4	75	
2				2	11			2	4	38		2	4	75	
3				3	11			3	4	38		3	GROUP 1		
4				4	11			4	4	38		4			
1				1	11			1	4	36		1			
2				2	11			2	4	36		2			
3			<i>13 3</i>	3	13			3	4	36		3			
4			<i>13 36</i>	4	11			4	4	36		4			
1			<i>11 36</i>	1	11			1	4	60		1			
2			<i>12</i>	2				2	4	60		2			
3			<i>12</i>	3				3	4	60		3			
4			<i>12</i>	4	4			4	4	60		4			
1			<i>12</i>	1	4			1	4	74.87		1			
2			<i>11</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4	75		2			
3				3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4	75		3			
4			<i>11</i>	4	4		<i>30</i>	4	4	75		4			<i>3/6</i>

NAME: <i>Richard Fairthorn</i>					Certificate No. <i>443287</i>										
Last paid on: <i>Rate P</i>					Remarks:										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1			<i>6 24</i>	1				1			
2				2			<i>7 24</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>8 24</i>	3				3			
4			<i>6 24</i>	4			<i>9 24</i>	4				4			
1			<i>6 24</i>	1			<i>10 24</i>	1				1			
2			<i>6 24</i>	2			<i>11 24</i>	2				2			
3			<i>6 24</i>	3			<i>12 24</i>	3				3			
4			<i>6 24</i>	4			<i>1 24</i>	4				4			
1			<i>6 24</i>	1			GROUP 2?	1				1			
2			<i>7 24</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>7 24</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>6 24</i>	4				4				4			
1			<i>7 24</i>	1				1				1			
2			<i>7 24</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>7 24</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>6 24</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Leit Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 1, 1920* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *938.873* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Pa 3 15 NY 7 HA

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Date: *July 14 1920* Service ended: *AUG 9 1920*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No. _____

NAME: *Leit. Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *563.658* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Spouse: *Benjamin*

Service: *Reg 16 16th Pennsylvania Inf*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Service	Comments	Entire
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
				<i>APR 2 1919</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____

Date: *July 27 1922* Service ended: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No. _____

MAY 26 1920

NAME: <u>Adam Feit</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930					Certificate No. <u>938,823</u>									
Last paid on: <u>May 30 1930</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	
1					1	4	60			1	4	105			1				
2	6	34	36	1917	2	5	36			2	4	105			2				
3	7	36			3	10	36			3	4	105			3				
4	6	36			4	6	36			4	4	105			4				
1					1	6	36			1	4	105			1				
2	1	36			2	4	60			2	4	105			2				
3	7	36			3	4	60			3	4				3				
4	7	36			4	5	48			4	GROUP 2				4				
1					1	4				1	4	60			1				
2	5	36			2	4				2	4	60			2				
3	7	36			3	4				3	4	60			3				
4	1	36			4	4	48			4	1	60			4				
1	5	36			1	4	48			1	4	60			1				
2	5	36			2	4	60			2	3	60			2				
3	5	36			3	4	60			3	4	87			3				
4	5	36			4	4	60			4	4	105			4				

NAME: <u>Annie M. Feit</u>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900					Certificate No. <u>873,657</u>									
Last paid on: <u>May 30 1930</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount		Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	
1					1					1	2				1				
2					2					2	2				2				
3					3					3	4	75			3				
4					4					4	4	75			4				
1					1					1	4	75			1				
2					2					2	4	75			2				
3					3					3	4	85.50			3				
4					4					4	4	90			4				
1					1					1	4	90			1				
2					2					2	4	90			2				
3					3					3	4	90			3				
4					4					4	4	90			4				
1					1					1	4	90			1				
2					2					2	4	90			2				
3					3					3	4	90			3				
4					4					4	GROUP 1				4				

NAME Feit Benjamin F (D-P A L)

Certificate No. 149386 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 19, 1928
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Rank Plt. Co. 70 Fa. Inf

SERVICE RECORD

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

From Dec 15 1918 PITTSBURGH Dec 15 1918

Transferred to Home Accrued on date MAR 8 1919
 payable to widow Annie M. Feit
 Transferred to Home Home

Former Roll No. 23 Home Acosta, Pa MAR 26 1919 (D-P A L)

NAME Feit Benjamin F (D-P A L)

Certificate No. 149386 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 19, 1928

Rank Plt. Co. 70 Fa. Inf

SERVICE RECORD

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

From Sept 15 1918 Sept 15 1918

Transferred from _____ Transferred to _____

Home _____

Remarks _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home _____ (D-P A L)

NAME: <u>Benjamin J. Zeit</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>110386</u>			
No. <u>110</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW GROUP</u>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90

NAME: <u>Benjamin J. Zeit</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>110386</u>			
No. <u>120</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW GROUP</u>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90
1		4	90	1		4	90
2		4	90	2		4	90
3		4	90	3		4	90
4		4	90	4		4	90

NAME: *Felt John* (D-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No: *544000* ARMY INVALID. ^{1st} SPECIAL ACT.

Rank: *Capt 1st Reg Cav Art*

Disability:

TRANSFERS:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Class 30</i>	<i>+ Mich</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>23 Mich</i>				
<i>Albany</i>	<i>order</i>	<i>21 Oct</i>	<i>1911</i>				
<i>Wabash</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1911</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Date: *July 27, 1911* Service entered: *Sept 14, 1901*

Former Roll No: *A. E.* Home: *442 S 7 St, Indiana Pa.*

NAME: *Curt* (D-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No: *544000* ARMY INVALID. ^{1st} Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Rank: *Capt*

Disability:

TRANSFERS:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Class 30</i>	<i>+ Mich</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>23 Mich</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Date: _____ Service entered: _____

Former Roll No: *555 A C* Home: _____

NAME: <i>John Felt</i>					Certificate No. <i>844060</i>														
Last paid by <i>4-2-17</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1917.	1				1917.	1				1917.	1				1917.	1			
	2				1917.	2				1918.	1				1917.	2			
	3				1917.	3				1918.	2				1917.	3			
	4				1917.	4				1918.	3				1917.	4			
	1				PITTSBURGH														
	2				GROUP 1														
	3				1918.	1				1919.	1				1918.	1			
	4				1918.	2				1919.	2				1918.	2			
	1				1918.	3				1919.	3				1918.	3			
	2				1918.	4				1919.	4				1918.	4			
	3				1919.	1				1920.	1				1919.	1			
	4				1919.	2				1920.	2				1919.	2			
	1				1919.	3				1920.	3				1919.	3			
	2				1919.	4				1920.	4				1919.	4			
	3				1920.	1				1921.	1				1920.	1			
	4				1920.	2				1921.	2				1920.	2			
	1				1920.	3				1921.	3				1920.	3			
	2				1920.	4				1921.	4				1920.	4			

NAME: <i>John Felt</i>					Certificate No. <i>844060</i>														
Last paid by <i>4-2-17</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1917.	1				1917.	1				1917.	1				1917.	1			
	2				1917.	2				1918.	1				1917.	2			
	3				1917.	3				1918.	2				1917.	3			
	4				1917.	4				1918.	3				1917.	4			
	1				PITTSBURGH														
	2				GENERAL LAW														
	3				GROUP 1														
	4				1918.	1				1919.	1				1918.	1			
	1				1918.	2				1919.	2				1918.	2			
	2				1918.	3				1919.	3				1918.	3			
	3				1918.	4				1919.	4				1918.	4			
	4				1919.	1				1920.	1				1919.	1			
	1				1919.	2				1920.	2				1919.	2			
	2				1919.	3				1920.	3				1919.	3			
	3				1919.	4				1920.	4				1919.	4			
	4				1920.	1				1921.	1				1920.	1			
	1				1920.	2				1921.	2				1920.	2			
	2				1920.	3				1921.	3				1920.	3			
	3				1920.	4				1921.	4				1920.	4			

NAME **Feit Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **731450** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt X 14 Pa Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 26 1921</i>						
Reported OCT 8 1921						
Remarks						

NAME **Feit Rebecca** (3-P. A. 21)

Certificate No. **731450** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **John Feit** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt X 14 Pa Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	Aug 12 1911	21 Oct 1911			
		INT. 25 OCTOBER 5 1917	SEP 25 1916			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from Pittsburgh				Transferred to		
Died				Buried notified		
Remarks						
Former Roll No. 1112 37 St. Indiana OCT 7 1916						

NAME REBECCA J. FEIT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 731450

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

DATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Feit</i>				Certificate No. <i>731450</i>										
Last paid to				Date: <i>1925 05 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.	1		1917.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 60	1917.	1	
	2			2	4 30		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 30		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	30		4	75		4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	4 30		1	4 75		1	1 4 30		1	
1918.	2		1918.	2	4 30	1918.	2	4 75	1918.	2	2 4 30	1918.	2	
	3			3	4 30		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	30		4	80		4			4	
	1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1	
1919.	2		1919.	2	4 60	1919.	2	4 90	1919.	2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	60		4	90		4			4	
	1			1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1			1	
1920.	2		1920.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1920.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	30		4	75		4			4	
	1			1	4 30		1	75		1			1	
	2			2	4 30		2	75		2			2	
	3			3	4 30		3	75		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	75		4			4	

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Feltner, Valentine

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 309187

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service P.K. 5 U.g. Cav.

Disability Rheumatism & res. dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOW ADMITTED	DISCHARGED
	17	Oct. 5 1898 XXXXXX			
				Discharged ³⁻¹¹⁻¹⁹²⁸ Feb 10, 1928	Reported MAR 19 1928
				Discharged Feb 10 1928 Accrued pay for dated FEB 12 1929	
				Mary Feltner 243 South Franklin St Decatur Illinois	

NAME Feltner, Valentine

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 369187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service P. K. 5 U.S. Cav

Disability Rheum & res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	5 Oct 98	19 Jan 99				
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to			
Home				Home			
Remarks				Remarks			
Former Roll No. 36273				Home			

6-601

NAME **VALENTINE FEITNER.**

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee **369187**

GROUP 1

DATE	17	17	17	17	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		8942		Certificate No. 369187	
Last paid to		Date 17		Remarks	
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 51
	2			2	4 51
	3			3	4 51
	4			4	4 51
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 51
	2			2	4 51
	3			3	4 51
	4			4	4 51
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 51
	2			2	4 51
	3			3	4 51
	4			4	4 51
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 51
	2			2	4 51
	3			3	4 51
	4			4	4 51
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

36273

Trans. & Payment Card

NAME: J. H. Christian (S-P A. 1.)

Contributor No: 70902 ARMY INVALID. 1st of May 11, 1919 GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Div 1st Inf 1st Div

Disability: and others on both arms

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Benefit of Father's Record: 140 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Date: Feb 29 1918

Former Bill No: PL 02

Home: Washington D.C. NOV - 9 1915

NAME: Fredrick Alexander (S-P A. 1.)

Contributor No: 741366 ARMY INVALID. 1st FEBRUARY 3 1907

Service: Asst Surg 10th Me Bn 1st Div

Disability:

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<u>Priv 20</u>		<u>11 Apr 1907</u>	<u>5 Sep 1907</u>				
<u>Head 20</u>		<u>21 Nov 1907</u>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: Feb 27 1907

Disability: May 18 1907

Remarks: 322

Former Bill No: 15944 (a)

Home:

NAME: <i>Chas. L. ...</i>										Certificate No. <i>6666</i>									
APR 4 1900										Remarks									
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				1	4	6		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	4	6		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	4	6		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	4	6		4	4	120		4				4			
1				1	5	6		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	4	6		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	4	6		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	4	6		4	4	120		4				4			
1				1	4	6		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	4	6		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	4	6		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	4	6		4	4	120		4				4			
1				1	4	6		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	4	6		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	4	6		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	4	6		4	4	120		4				4			
1				1	4	6		1	4	120		1				1			
2				2	4	6		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	4	6		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	4	6		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: <i>Alexander ...</i>										6661					Certificate No. <i>741.66</i>				
4 July 1900										Remarks									
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				1		12 A.M. F		1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Fekete, Catherine* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *732647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Rank of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Asst Surg 5 Mo & 7 M Cav*

70

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	15	27 July 1911	21 Nov 1911			
Inc	20	20 SEPTEMBER 1910	Aug 24 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO ILL* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Dec 30, 1918*

Former Bill No. _____ SEP 4 1917

NAME: *Fekete, Joseph.* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1374388* ARMY INVALID Law: _____

Service: *7th Co. B, 1st. Div. U.S. Infantry.*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	March 3, 1926	Dec. 31, 1926.		
Inc	30	Jan 29 1926	Feb 17 1926		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Reported: *Aug 1, 1926* Reported: **AUG 26 1926**

Remarks: *July 1 1926* Accrued order dated **APR 11 1927**

payable to widow *Olga Fekete*

2640 1/2 Charles St. N. S. Pittsburgh

NAME		3809 ^a		Certificate No. 732,647											
Last paid to:		Date: 12 25		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
				1	4	18		1	4	18					
				1	4	30		1	4	30					
				1	4	30		1	4	30					
				1	4	30		1	4	30					
				1	4	35		1	4	35					
				1	4	36		1	4	36					
				1	4	36		1	4	36					
				1	4	36		1	4	36					
				1	4	36		1	4	36					
				1	4	60		1	4	60					
				1	4	74.07		1	4	74.07					
				1	4	75		1	4	75					
				1	4	75		1	4	75					
				1	4	75		1	4	75					
				1	4	75		1	4	75					

NAME		Joseph Fekete,		Certificate No. 2 574 388								
Paid		John R. Dietz, 11-9-25		32 John R Dietz MAR 5 1926								
RATE	19	32	60									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				4 30								
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK APPLIED CANCELED

9-124⁶⁰
4 18

NAME *Jelanda Schmitt* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *6265* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Remarks *W. O. Williams 1st Lieut*

Inactivity

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
	<i>Apr 10 1907</i>	<i>Apr 10 1907</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>				
	<i>Apr 10 1907</i>	<i>May 10 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

From *1st Lieut*

Atty *1st Lieut*

Transferred to *LITTLEVILLE, KY*

Date *June 1 1917* Bureau notified **JUN 13 1917**

Former Bill No. *1005* Date *June 27 1917* Home

R 6-211

NAME *Jelanda Schmitt* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *6265* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **GENERAL LAW**

Remarks *W. O. Williams 1st Lieut*

Service

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	MONTHS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to

Date *June 1 1917* Bureau notified **FEB 26 1913**

Remarks

Former Bill No.

6-212

NAME: <i>Sabotee Island</i>				Certificate No. <i>686816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5-27</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1007.	1	1	45	1015.	1	4	81
	2	9	45		2	4	81
	3	9	45		3	4	81
	4	6	45		4	4	81
	1	17	45		1	4	81
1008.	2	7	45	1016.	2	4	81
	3	7	45		3	4	81
	4	9	45		4	4	81
	1	4			1	4	81
1009.	2	4		1017.	2	4	81
	3	2			3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	81		4		
	1	4	81		1		
1010.	2	4	81	1018.	2	4	81
	3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	4	81		4	4	81

NAME: <i>Sabotee Island</i>				Certificate No. <i>686816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5-27</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1007.	1	1	11	1015.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		14		4		
1008.	1	1	13	1016.	1		
	2		13		2		
	3		21		3		
	4		14		4		
	1		DIED		1		
1009.	2			1017.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1010.	1			1018.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		10		3		
	4				4		

REPORTED FEB 26 1913

NAME: *Ireland Mary A.* (D.F.A.S.)

Certificate No. *144619* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Ireland.*

Service: *Assistant Surgeon, 30th Ill. Inf.*

1901-20				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
		<i>17 10 March 1897</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1898</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Dead: *Mar 23 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1911 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dec 21, 1911 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 7, 1913 payable to Charles E. Cannon 9133*

Former Bill No. *1959* *Reg. 154 11557 War Department Washington DC*

NAME: *Ireland, Sallie A.* (D.F.A.S.)

Certificate No. *144700* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Ireland*

Service: *Regt 30th Ill. Inf. Vol. Cav.*

1901-20				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 March 1899</i>	<i>22 May 1899</i>			
		<i>12 10 1903</i>	<i>10 1 1903</i>			

Transferred from: *MUISVILLE, KY.* Check No. *52250* Dated *5* Canceled *5*

Dead: *July 3-1905* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Bill No. *2956* *6-670*

NAME: *Edward Hilary P.* MAY 11, 1912 (D.P.A.L.)
 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
11/2/16 *7/17/16* *9851694* *7/17/16*
 JUN 27, 1890

NAME: *Feland William S.* (D.P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1201455* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*
 Service: *2nd Reg U.S. Marine Corps*
 Disability: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*
 CLAIMS TABLE:

Claim	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Claim	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1920</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>				

ending Jan 19, 1921 - date of death.
 Pay *John and Mary L. Feland*
Logan Feland Esq.
Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps
Washington DC
 Pay to pay widow direct.
 Pay *Mary L. Feland*
528 Frederica St
Owensboro, Kentucky

Feland William S.

Navy.

1207455

Reg. Ent

8/26/22

Orig.

Trans. to GI.

3/29/23

NAME: *William S. Feland* *Elizabeth* 175 391 (D-P.A. 1)

Classification: **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT**

Name of Relative: *Henry Miller*

Address: *Co. H 2 Blv. St. W.D. Prof.*

Date	Rate	Date of Discharge	Service No.	Date of Discharge	Service No.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>710</i>	<i>1916</i>	

DETROIT.

Date: *Dec 3-1916* JUN 22 1916

Signature: *W.S. Feland* JUN 22 1916

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: Felbell Mary E.

Certificate No.: 756921 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APRIL 19, 1905.

Name of Soldier: William J. Felbell Son of soldier charged from William Felbell

Service: Private Co. D 2nd Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Remarks
Orig	12	July 14, 1914	March 2, 1915			
From		S. C. Edgar J. Maddis City APR 20 1915				
Transferred from: GRAND				Transferred to:		
June 5, 1917 No. 4687822 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.				JUL 30 1917		

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Felbell William 16793

Certificate No.: 431874 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** JANUARY 17, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. D 2nd Reg.

Remarks: Ring. hernia & nearly total deafness R ear.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Enc.	17	27 Aug. 1888	17 Feb. 1889	10c	24	Nov 24 1912	
	18	MAY 25 1914	16		30	Nov 24 1917	June 2, 1913
				May 12 1914			
				Transferred to: Mary E. Felbell Fort Atkinson Wisconsin			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Dated 5/13/14				JUL 21 1914			

Former Roll No. 10135 Home: _____

NAME:

Mary E. Felbell

Certificate No.

786.921

Last paid to:

Rate 1/2

Remarks:

Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1									
		2				2				2				2					2								
		3				3				3				3					3								
		4				4				4				4					4								
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2				2					2				2				
		3				3				3				3					3				3				
		4				4				4				4					4				4				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		

20 104.5

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

GROUP 1

C-21

NAME:

William Felbell

Certificate No.

421879

Last paid to:

Rate 18 24

Remarks:

Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1	
		2				2				2				2					2				2		2		
		3				3				3				3					3				3		3		
		4				4				4				4					4				4		4		

MAR 31 32.00

Notice of death

GROUP 1

OCT 1906

Inc.

(D-P-A-1)

NAME: *Felber, Henry*

Certificate No. *748472* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 41, 1918.* ⁵

Service: *1st Regt. 57th Inf. 1st Div. 1917-18*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE RECORD

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
REISSUE	23	Aug. 6, 1912	JAN 27, 1913				
INCREASE	30	July 4, 1917	Feb 11, 1918				
	40	JUN 1, 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO**

Former Bill No. *13712* **NOV 7 1918**

Former Bill No. **MAR 16 1918** Home: **C. H.**

(D-P-A-1)

NAME: **FELBER, HENRY**

Certificate No. **748472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 57th Inf. 1st Div. 1917-18*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE RECORD

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
REISSUE	12	FEB 21, 1907	MAY 15 1907				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO** **JUL 10 1907**

Former Bill No. *13712* Home: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

NAME: <i>Henry Felber</i>					Certificate No. <i>748472</i>						
Last paid by <i>72-JUN 4-1907</i>					Remarks: <i>May 11, 1912.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	11	38	1910.	1	12	69 CH	1907.	1		
	2	13	36	1910.	2	11	69 C.H.	1907.	2		
	3	11	36	1910.	3	10	69 CH	1907.	3		
	4		35	1910.	4		69	1907.	4		
	1	11	36	1910.	1	11	69 CH	1907.	1		
	2		38	1910.	2		69 CH	1907.	2		
	3	11	36	1910.	3	11	69 CH	1907.	3		
	4		36	1910.	4		69 CH	1907.	4		
	1	17	69 C.H.	1910.	1	17	69 CH	1907.	1		
	2	12	C.H.	1910.	2	12	69 CH	1907.	2		
	3	10	C.H.	1910.	3	10	69 CH	1907.	3		
	4	17	69 C.H.	1910.	4	17	69 CH	1907.	4		
	1	13	69 C.H.	1910.	1	13	69 CH	1907.	1		
	2	16	69 C.H.	1910.	2	16	69 CH	1907.	2		
	3	15	69 C.H.	1910.	3	15	69 CH	1907.	3		
	4	12	69 C.H.	1910.	4	12	69 CH	1907.	4		

NAME: HENRY FELBER					Certificate No. 748472						
Last paid by <i>March '07</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1910.	1			1907.	1		
	2		7 36 87	1910.	2			1907.	2		
	3		TRANSFERRED	1910.	3			1907.	3		
	4		GROUP 3	1910.	4			1907.	4		
	1			1910.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1910.	2			1907.	2		
	3			1910.	3			1907.	3		
	4			1910.	4			1907.	4		
	1			1910.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1910.	2			1907.	2		
	3			1910.	3			1907.	3		
	4			1910.	4			1907.	4		
	1			1910.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1910.	2			1907.	2		
	3			1910.	3			1907.	3		
	4			1910.	4			1907.	4		

NAME: *Heller, Jacob* (S-P A. 1.) **MAY 11 1919**

Certificate No. *63407* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service *Regt 3rd US Inf Mo 11*

Specialty **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance
		<i>20 3 months 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 1st June 1917</i>	<i>18 Apr 1917</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Dec 19, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to _____

Date *June 10, 1921* Through *10 1 1921*

Former Roll No. *879* **JUN 27 1890** Home _____

NAME: *Heller, Kate* (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **Act of June 27 1890**

Name of Soldier *Heller, Jacob*

Service *Regt 3rd US Inf Mo 11*

70 **MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance
		<i>15 1st June 1917</i>	<i>15 1st June 1917</i>	<i>120 70</i>		<i>MAY 3, 1920</i>	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from **Columbus,** Transferred to _____

Date *Dec 20 1920* Through *10 1 1921*

Remarks *Reimbursement order made OCT 21 1917 payable to Catherine Cornell 3962 - B. Do Walnut Blvd Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *2-2* **DEC 16 1918** Home _____

NAME: <i>Jacob Feller</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>603407</i>			
Last paid by: <i>Jacob Feller</i>		Date: <i>21 5072</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12/10/12</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 48	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	4 10 30	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 210	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	23	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 68	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	4 68	1918. 3	4 720	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Feller</i>		Act of Apr 17, 1905, 2087				Certificate No. <i>502407</i>			
Last paid by: <i>Jacob Feller</i>		Date: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>2087</i>			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	28	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	40	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	38	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 50	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	DEA	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	<i>19</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	38	1917. 4	4 68 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	48	1914. 2	4 88	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	28	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Felber, Mary A.*

Certificate No: *546145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Perkins*

Rank: *Pvt 4, Co. 1, 25th Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1921* Buried at: *OCT 18 1921*

Former Bill No: _____

6-479

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Bellinger, Mary*

Certificate No: *671257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *13 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bellinger, William*

Rank: *U.S. 1st Lt.*

75

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1919* Buried at: *FEB 18 1919*

Former Bill No: *6712*

6-479

NAME: <i>Mary A. Fisher</i>				Certificate No. <i>546145</i>					
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</i>					
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1				1	4	36	1	4	75
2				2	4	36	2	4	75
3				3	4	80	3	4	75
4				4	7	80	4	4	75
1				1	4	36	1	4	75
2			<i>30</i>	2	8	36	2	4	75
3				3	7	36	3	4	85.50
4				4	7		4	4	
1				1	6	36	1	4	90
2				2	6		2	4	90
3				3	7	36	3	4	
4				4	4	36	4	4	
1				1	4	40	1	4	
2				2	4	36	2	4	
3				3	4	36	3	4	
4				4	4	75.13	4	4	
1				1	4	75	<i>GROUP 1</i>		
2				2	4	75			
3				3	4	75			
4				4	4	75			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Robinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>671627</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1918</i>					
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1				1	4	38	1	4	75
2				2	4	38	<i>GROUP 2</i>		
3				3	4	38			
4				4	4	38			
1				1	4	36			
2				2	4	38	2	4	
3				3	4	36	3	4	
4				4	4		4	4	
1				1	4	38.83	1	4	
2				2	4	60	2	4	
3				3	4	60	3	4	
4				4	4	84.87	4	4	
1				1	4	38	1	4	
2				2	4	38	2	4	
3				3	4	38	3	4	
4				4	4	38	4	4	
1				1	4	75	<i>Letter</i> <i>3-1011</i> <i>2/1/21</i>		
2				2	4	75			
3				3	4	75			
4				4	4	75			

NAME

(B-P. A. 1.)

Felch, Albert B.

Certificate No. *735241*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~1912-1913~~

Service: *Pr. L. 2 Mass Cav.*

Disability:

UNIT FILE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1895</i>	<i>26 Apr 1898</i>				

12 30

June 1895

26 Apr 1898

12 30

Dalston Mass

Transferred from:

Pr

Transferred to:

Dec 4 1916

DEC 26 1916

P. M. Dalston Mass

Check No. *3052 618* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Cancelled

Amount Paid to:

MST'S

OCT 27 1917

NAME

74185

(B-P. A. 1.)

Felch, Amelia B.

Certificate No.

462639

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier

John M.

Service

Pr. L. 2 Mass Cav

UNIT FILE

MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1895</i>	<i>26 Apr 1898</i>			

Pin

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Unit

Pr. L. 2 Mass Cav

Remarks

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: <i>Albert B. Felch</i>										Certificate No. <i>933541</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Y...</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918 (22)</i>					
Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907	1	16	60	1911	1	4	67.50	1915	1			1919	1		
2	7	69		2	5			2	4	67.50		2	2		
3	6	60		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	6		
4	7			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	7		
1908	1	7		1912	1	6		1916	1			1920	1		
2	8			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	8		
3	10			3	7			3	4	67.50		3	10		
4	8			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	8		
1909	1	8		1913	1	4		1917	1			1921	1		
2	8			2	4			2	4			2	8		
3	8			3	4			3	4			3	8		
4	8			4	4			4	4			4	8		
1910	1	8		1914	1	4		1918	1			1922	1		
2	8			2	4			2	4			2	8		
3	8			3	4			3	4			3	8		
4	7			4	4			4	4			4	7		

NAME: <i>Amelia B. Felch</i>										Certificate No. <i>462639</i>					
Last paid to: <i>...</i>										Remarks: <i>...</i>					
Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907	1	2	36	1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Felch Carlton* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57-3-4* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1917.

Service: *Infantry - 1st - 9th Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Incident: *...*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Discharged under General Law

Residence: **CONCORD**

Date: *June 22, 1922*

Remarks: *JUL 2, 1922*

NAME: **Felch, Charles H.** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **881 649** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Grade: **Pt I 13 W10**

Residence: **9 15**

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Hours Admitted	Hours Discharged
Inc	72	May 31, 1923	Sept 1, 1923		

Died *June 1, 1925* Reported **JUN 8 - 1925**

Remarks: *...*

Accrued order dated **AUG 25 1925**

to widow *Harriette Felch*

*510 N. Grand Ave
Leavenworth Mo*

SEP 11 1923

NAME *Felch Charles L.* (S-P A. 1)

Certificate No. *2116-2* ARMY INVALID. Law *11112*

Service *1907-1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

1907-1908

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>12</i>		<i>DEC 7 1907</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>June 6, 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>		<i>June 20, 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 24, 1918</i>	<i>July 19, 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

MILWAUKEE

15237

Former Roll No. *1573*

NAME *Felch Charles L. MINOR* (S-P A. 1) *531017*

Certificate No. *21239* NAVY ~~INVALID~~. Law *Act of June 27 1899.*

2nd Class Apprentice U.S. Savannah and Sabine

appointed by Probate Court, Ada Co., Idaho.

Fond \$400⁰⁰ Wards with guardian

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Character	Expiry
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Alton M. Gripe</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1910</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Charles L. Felch</i>		<i>3 Sep. 1921</i>

Inc. *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from **SAN FRANCISCO.**

Certificate of Guardianship filed w. J. Tucker, *Apr. 1910*

Transferred to *SAN FRANCISCO*

SEP 22 1921

Former Roll No.

NAME **Welch, Chester E. W.**

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **233 054**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 4 Wis Cav**

Qualification

CLASS	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Illness - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 13 1921					

NAME *Welch Chester E. W.*

46299

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *233.054*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

Service *Pt A 4th Wis Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	CLASS	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>July 10 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 31 1919</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 13 1921</i>	<i>MAR 10 1922</i>
<i>Res 50</i>		<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 2 1919</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Director's Bill No. <i>10502</i>				Name:			

6-01

NAME CHESTER E. W. FELCH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

233054

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME *Chester E. W. Felch* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 Certificate No. *233054*
 Year *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1			90	1	4		90	1	4	144	144	1			
2			90	2	4		90	2	4	72	72	2			
3			90	3	4		90	3	4	72	72	3			
4			90	4	4		90	4	4	72	72	4			
1			90	1	4		90	1	4	72	72	1			
2			90	2	4		90	2	4	72	72	2			
3			90	3	4		90	3	4	72	72	3			
4			90	4	4		90	4	4	150	150	4			
1			90	1	4		90	1	4	150	150	1			
2			90	2	4		90	2	4	150	150	2			
3			90	3	4		90	3	4	150	150	3			
4			90	4	4		90	4	4	150	150	4			
1			90	1	4		90	1	4	150	150	1			
2			90	2	4		90	2	4	150	150	2			
3			90	3	4		90	3	4	216	216	3			
4			90	4	4		90	4	4			4			
GROUP 1 PAID															

NAME:

Felch, Edward M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

315,411/

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. F 47 Mass. Inf., & Pvt. D 1 R. I. Cav.

Residence:

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Res.	15	4 Apr. 07	31 Oct. 07				

Pay:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

5/19/1910 Reptd. by Com. June 7, 1910

Remarks:

Died May 17, 1910. Payable to widow. Harvest of Felch, under July 27, 1910.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Name:

Middlebury
Small Mass

NAME:

Felch, Ellen G. B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

315,411/

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Co. H.

Law:

Act. April 13, 1908

Remarks:

Co. H. 1st Regt. 29th

EMPLOYMENT

MINORS - 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Org.	12	1 June 1910	31 June 1910	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	DECEMBER 8, 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

DEC 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 1, 1921. Reimbursement from estate payable to Mrs. L. Dodge.

FEB 6 1922

4 Yellow St
Methen.
Mass.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

FEB 23 1922

6-475

NAME: Edward M. Felch				9515				Certificate No. 315,414							
Last paid by: Sept. 27 th 10 - 15				Remarks: 5											
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4			45.	4				4				4			
1			4	1				1				1			
2			4	2				2				2			
3			5	3				3				3			
4			12	4				4				4			
1			5	1				1				1			
2			4	2				2				2			
3			4	3				3				3			
4			5	4				4				4			
1			5	1				1				1			
2			5	2				2				2			
3			5	3				3				3			
4			5	4				4				4			
1			5	1				1				1			
2			5	2				2				2			
3			5	3				3				3			
4			5	4				4				4			
GROUP 3															

NAME: Ellen J. B. Felch				Act April 12, 1908				Certificate No. 315,414							
Last paid by: 85 30				Remarks: 5				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1			6 26	1		4	30	1		4	75	1			
2			7	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			8	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4			31	4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1			12	1		4	36	1		4	75	1			
2			5	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			12	3		4	36	3		4	85.55	3			
4			4	4		4	36	4		4	85	4			
1			4	1		4	36	1		4	90	1			
2			4	2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3			4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4			4	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4			
1			4	1		4	36	1		4	75	1			
2			4	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			4	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4			4	4		4	75	4		4	75	4			
DEAD															
REIMBURSEMENT.															
GROUP 3															

(3-P A 1)

NAME Felch Franklin CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 67422 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Rank PLG P. K. V. Inf Act of May 11, 1919

Disability

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<u>12 15 Dec 1871</u>	<u>Dec 1871</u>				
		<u>21 Apr 16 1914</u>	<u>Apr 25 1914</u>				

Transferred from CONCORD Died Apr 18 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1921

Remarks 2/1/18 (3-000) payable to widow Mary E Felch

Route 10, Hopkinton, New Hampshire

Former Bill No. 822 JAN 19 1921

(3-P A 1)

NAME Felch ^{nee} Phelps, George CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 556,900 ARMY INVALID.

Rank Pri, E. 1 Conn. H. S.

Disability Inf. eyes, & par. paralysis l. side.

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<u>Dec 72 22 Jan, 1877</u>	<u>25 Feb, 1877</u>				

Transferred from Tray Lodge Whitechesshire Conn.

Died Jan 70 1916 Died without MAR 1 1916 3-1087

Remarks Jan 20 1916 SEP 27 1916

Mellie P. Felch West Cheshire, Conn.

SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL 53

NAME: Franklin S. Bush Certificate No. 67,712

Last paid on: APR 4 1908 Remarks: to date of death

Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	2	1	4 63	1				1				1			
2				1	2	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	2	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	2	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	3	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	3	2	13 60	2				2				2			
3				1	3	3	10 60	3				3				3			
4				1	3	4	7 60	4				4				4			
1				1	4	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	4	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	4	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	4	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	1	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	1	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	1	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	1	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	2	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	2	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	2	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	2	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	3	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	3	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	3	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	3	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	4	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	4	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	4	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	4	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	1	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	1	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	1	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	1	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	2	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	2	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	2	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	2	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	3	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	3	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	3	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	3	4	4 60	4				4				4			
1				1	4	1	4 60	1				1				1			
2				1	4	2	4 60	2				2				2			
3				1	4	3	4 60	3				3				3			
4				1	4	4	4 60	4				4				4			

GROUP 1

NAME: George L. Phelps Certificate No. 9605

Last paid on: Jan 1907 Remarks: to date of death

Amount: 53,670.00

Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	2	1	8 216	1				1				1			
2				1	2	2	7	2				2				2			
3				1	2	3	6	3				3				3			
4				1	2	4	7	4				4				4			
1				1	3	1	6	1				1				1			
2				1	3	2	8	2				2				2			
3				1	3	3	7	3				3				3			
4				1	3	4	8	4				4				4			
1				1	4	1	6	1				1				1			
2				1	4	2	8	2				2				2			
3				1	4	3	7	3				3				3			
4				1	4	4	8	4				4				4			
1				1	1	1	9	1				1				1			
2				1	1	2	9	2				2				2			
3				1	1	3	9	3				3				3			
4				1	1	4	9	4				4				4			
1				1	2	1	7	1				1				1			
2				1	2	2	9 216	2				2				2			
3				1	2	3	4 216	3				3				3			
4				1	2	4	9 216	4				4				4			
1				1	3	1	9 216	1				1				1			
2				1	3	2	4 216	2				2				2			
3				1	3	3	9 216	3				3				3			
4				1	3	4	4 216	4				4				4			

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME *Felch, George L* (O-P A 1)
 Certificate No. *39 870* ARMY INVALID. *115.9 89*
 Service No. *Sgt-9-105-073* *07*
 Date of Issue *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>101 075</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>					
<i>101 20 50</i>	<i>7 May 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>					
<i>101 24 25</i>	<i>7 Nov 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>					

Transferred from *Columbus,* Transferred to _____
 Date *Dec 25 1917* Bureau notified *JAN 25 1918* *3-85*
 Remarks *Died Dec 25 1917 Accrued order dated July 25 1918 RR #3. Conneaut Ohio*
 payable to widow *Cate S. Felch*
 Former Roll No. *350-03 AUG 3 1916 ORIGINAL*

NAME *Felch, Harriet M* (O-P A 1)
 Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. *NET APR 19, 1908.*
 Name of Deceased *Edward M.*
 Service *Private 1st Mass Inf 1st Reg. 1st Div.*
 GRADE _____ MINORS \$0 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
<i>Aug 14</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1919</i>	<i>25 July 1920</i>	<i>INC 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from _____ Transferred to _____
 Date *Feb 12 1921* Bureau notified *MAR -7 1921*
 Remarks *Died Feb 10 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 4 1921*
 payable to *Charles W. Mattuck J.D. 56*
Nashua New Hampshire
 Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME **Felch Helen L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **832413** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert B.**

Service **Pt A 4 Mass Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 15, 1926						
Reported MAR 6 1926						

Remarks:

NAME **Felch Helen L** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **832413** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Albert B.**

Service **A 4 Mass Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Dec 12, 1916	Oct 17, 1917			
		Oct 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to		
Died				Burial notified		
Remarks						
Former Roll No. OCT 6 1917						

Handwritten notes: **W. 25**, **William C. Busch #10. 11/25/17**

NAME
HELEN L. FELCH

Certificate No.

Fee
832413

Act of May 1, 1920

AC. SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

DATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME <i>Helen L. Felch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832413</i>						
Fee paid for <i>202630</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
	1			1		1	4	75	9	4	90		1	
	2			2		2	4	75	10	4	30		2	
	3			3		3	4	75	11	4			3	
	4			4		4	4	75	12	4			4	
	1			1		1	4	75	1	4	30		1	
	2			2		2	4	75	2	4	30		2	
	3			3		3	4	95	3	4	30		3	
	4			4		4	4	90	4	4	30		4	
	1			1		1	4	90	5	4			1	
	2			2		2	4	90					2	
	3			3		3	4	90					3	
	4			4		4	7	89.67					4	
	1			1		1	4	75					1	
	2			2		2	4	75					2	
	3			3		3	4	75					3	
	4			4		4	4	75					4	

Fee
7/17467

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

Tr. Qr. Day
Payment Cert.

NAME: Felch, Henry F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service No. 1077,079 ARMY INVALID. ~~1077,079~~

Service: 1st Lt E 39 Mass Inf

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Resc 72			14 June, 1917	Inc.	30	March 8, 1917	May 2, 1917
			15 Apr 1917		110	JUN 10 1918	
			Jan 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Remarks: *See*

Post Office: *13* NORTON, MASS.

NAME: Felch, Henry F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service No. 1077 079 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt E 39 Mass Inf

Class	Date	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Post Inc 72		Jan 1, 1923	May 10 1924		
To end		Feb. 20, 1924	date of death		

Remarks: *Reported 11/1/24*
Pay card
Murieta A Felch
74 Park Ave
Waltham
Mass

NAME: Felch, Ira H. (D-P A. 1)

Number: 258,191 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR.

Rank: Priv. H 13

Disability: G. wd. l. thigh & var. vns. b. legs.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Inc.	12	27 Apr 1903	11 Sept 1903				

Transferred from: 5/10/10 (Crew) JUN 9 1910

Remarks: Paid \$100.00 payable to widow, Ellen J. Felch Order June 22, 1910

Home: BOSTON, MASS. "7 Beacon St. Boston Mass 13"

NAME: Felch Isaac H. (D-P A. 1)

Number: 15827 ARMY INVALID. 11903; ACT MAY 11th 1918

Rank: Priv. H 13

Disability: E. E. M.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Inc.	12	11 Feb 1907	APR 2 1907	Inc.	25	Oct 10 1913	June 27 1913
	17	18 May 1913	AUG 11 1913		30	Oct 10 1918	

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. APR 13 1917

Remarks: Feb. 5, 1917 Check No. 3924403 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Home: 20234

NAME **Felch Jane C** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **857651** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **John H.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt 8 8 Minn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1921				

Final Date: *June 27, 1928*
 Issued: **JUL 28 1928**

NAME *Felch Jane C.* (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *857651* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**
 Name of Soldier *John H.* | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**
 Service *Pt 8 8 Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 5, 1917</i>	<i>January 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Final Date: *As Yce*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Former Bill No. **JAN 21 1919**

NAME **JANE C FELCH**

Certificate No.

Act. May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **857651**

GROUP 1

RATE--	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

34081
D9/17

NAME: *Jane C. Felch* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *857651*
 Remarks: **1920 MAY 1, 1920**

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		1911	1		1919	1	4 60	1927	1				
	2			2		2	2	4 75		2				
	3			3		3	3	4 75		3				
	4			4		4	4	4 75		4				
	1			1		1	1	4 30		1				
	2			2		2	2	4 30		2				
	3			3		3	3	4 30		3				
	4			4		4	4	85.50		4				
	1			1		1	1	4 80		1				
	2			2		2	2	4 90		2				
	3			3		3	3	4 90		3				
	4			4		4	4	4 90		4				
	1			1		1	1	4 90		1				
	2			2		2	2	4 90		2				
	3			3		3	3	4 90		3				
	4			4		4	4	4 90		4				

GROUP 1
TO

NAME: *Felch, John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143-490* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 3, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*
 Disability: *1*

IMMUNES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>27 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Refr 150</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1915</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1916</i>	

Residence: *44 Hill St. Leominster, Mass.*

Discharge Date: *July 9, 1914* Service No. *3-1081*
 Date of Injury: *OCT 31 1914*
 Payable to: *John M. Felch, 44 Hill St. Leominster, Mass.*
 Original Bill No. *NOV 4 1914* (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felch John C* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *12121 60245* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*
 Disability: *1*

IMMUNES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
<i>Eng 10</i>		<i>Jan 5-1906</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1906</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	
<i>Refr 150</i>		<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1913</i>	
				<i>23</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1917</i>	
				<i>20</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>2 1918</i>

Residence: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred: *40 Nov 5 1919*
 Date of Injury: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920* (S. E. M.)

Former Bill No. *20599* (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: <i>John Felch</i>			Act of May 11, 1919.			9909			Certificate No. <i>1143490</i>						
Last paid to: <i>15.00</i>						Remarks: <i>15</i>									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
1	1	6	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	1	8		1	1			2	1			2	1		
3	1	5		1	1			3	1			3	1		
4	1	5		1	1			4	1			4	1		
1	2	7	44.85	1	2			1	2			1	2		
2	2	8	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	2	5		2	2			3	2			3	2		
4	2	5		2	2			4	2			4	2		
1	3	8		1	3			1	3			1	3		
2	3	4	46.50	2	3			2	3			2	3		
3	3	5		3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	3	6		4	3			4	3			4	3		
1	4	4		1	4			1	4			1	4		
2	4	6		2	4			2	4			2	4		
3	4	8		3	4			3	4			3	4		
4	4	6		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	1	19		1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	1	8		2	1			2	1			2	1		
3	1	6		3	1			3	1			3	1		
4	1	6		4	1			4	1			4	1		
DEAD.															

NAME: <i>John L. Felch</i>									Certificate No. <i>1158527</i>						
Last paid to: <i>30 50</i>						Remarks: <i>1158527</i>									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4		51	1	4		90	1	4		100
2	1	5	36	2	4		51	2	4		90	2	4		50
3	1	7	36	3	4		51	3	4		90	3	4		50
4	1	5	36	4	4		51	4	4		90	4	4		50
1	2	7	36	1	2		51	1	2		100	1	2		50
2	2	7	36	2	2		51	2	2		120	2	2		50
3	2	5	36	3	2		51	3	2		141	3	2		50
4	2	7	36	4	2		51	4	2		150	4	2		50
1	3	JAN 4	1909 36	1	3		51	1	3		150	1	3		
2	3	7	36	2	3		51	2	3		150	2	3		
3	3	9	36	3	3		51	3	3		150	3	3		
4	3	8	36	4	3		51	4	3		150	4	3		
1	4	17	315.3	1	4		51	1	4		150	1	4		
2	4	17	36	2	4		51	2	4		150	2	4		
3	4	6	36	3	4		51	3	4		150	3	4		
4	4	6	36	4	4		51	4	4		150	4	4		
				<i>148.23</i>				<i>4 62.50</i>							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

Felch John St

12134

(D-P A. 1)

Certificate No.

275-5-4

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Remarks

Pr. E. E. Keim.

Transferred

REMARKS

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
			JUN 26 1907	Die	July 28 1917	Accrued order dated	Jan 2. 1919
	June 9, 1912	Mar 10, 1912		payable to wife	Jane C. Felch		
					Medford, Oregon		
					N. R. A.		

MILWAUKEE

July 28, 1917

AUG 17 1917

16119

275-5-4

NAME

Felch John St

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(D-P A. 1)

Certificate No.

275-5-4

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Remarks

Pr. E. E. Keim.

DEAD

Transferred

REMARKS

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		15 Sept 1907	24 Feb 1908			30 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
		15 Sept 1907	24 Feb 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Transferred to

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to

Date

Oct. 3, 1914

Received by

NOV 17 1914

Remarks

10/3 14 P L 4/21/16
Lura L

Former Bill No.

1331 JUN 27 1890

6-611

NAME: *John W. Felch* Certificate No. *872541*

Last paid in: *APR 1908* Date: *2 1908* Remarks:

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				1	4		90	1908	11		25	1				1			
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
		18		1	2		60												
				1	6		60												
				1	10		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
		7		1	2		60												
				1	6		60												
				1	10		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												

GROUP 1

NAME: *John W. Felch* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *663761*

Last paid in: *APR 1908* Date: *2 1908* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
				1	18														
				1	12														
				1	6														
				1	10														
				1	4														
				1	8														
				1	12														
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												
				1	4		90												
				1	8		60												
				1	12		60												

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: Felch, Josephine Sophia 85507 (D-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.: 592258 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 2, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Rank: Pri G. 2 His Cav

SERIES				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Cessation	Rate	Commencement	Expiry
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Apr 1912			
Transferred from MILWAUKEE				Transferred to		
About July 1913				Waltham, Mass		
263777 in Oct 1/1913						
Former Bill No. 2662						

NAME: Felch, Julia A. (D-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.: 316424 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APR. 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892

Name of Soldier: Stephen A.

Rank: Pri, R. H. N. H. & D. 23 U. R. C.

76

SERIES				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Cessation	Rate	Commencement	Expiry
Aug	8	5 July, 1890	3 Dec., 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1918	SEP 22 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from				Transferred to		
May 20 1923				JUN 17 1923		
Former Bill No. 4 BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: <i>Josephine Sophia Felch</i>		Certificate No. <i>232258</i>	
Last paid on: <i>Rate 12</i>		Remarks:	
Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1908. 1 1 36	1909. 1 1 36	1910. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 10 OCT 36	1911. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
<i>Reported</i> OCT 14 1913			

NAME: JULIA A. FELCH.		Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>376 184</i>	
Last paid on: <i>1908</i>		Remarks:			
Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 1 36	1908. 1 1 36	1909. 1 1 36	1910. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1910. 10 36	1911. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1910. 10 36	1911. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Felch Kate S.*

Classification No: *849.472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George L. Ing*

Rank: *Sgt. Co 105*

Name		Date of Discharge		MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Relationship	Name	Relationship	Name	Relationship	Income
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1918</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>				
<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 9**

Remarks:

Former Bill No.:

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Felch Laura L.*

Classification No: *806525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Cav.*

Rank: *Priv. Co. 2nd Colo Cav.*

Name		Date of Discharge		MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Relationship	Name	Relationship	Name	Relationship	Income
<i>Aug 12, 1915</i>	<i>April 7, 1917</i>					
<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 9**

Remarks:

Former Bill No.:

NAME: <i>Kate S. Felch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849472</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	05 50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
								GROUP 7 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Laura S. Felch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806525</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	05 50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
								GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(S-P-A-1)

NAME: *Felch, Lawrence W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ADDRESS No: *166 2nd* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Reg.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

REGISTRATION

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION
1st Lieut.		1912		1st Lieut.		1912	<i>Mch 16 1912</i>
							<i>W</i>

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

6-211

(S-P-A-1)

NAME: **Felch Leverett C**

ADDRESS No. **620 520** **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 28 Mass Vols**

Disability: _____

6-211

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION	How Admitted	How Discharged	Remarks
	72	May 14 1921				
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		
				Discharged		

Remarks: *CR. Sept 15 1926*

NAME: Lawrence M. Felch

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920: 50

Certificate No.: 1116314

Last paid to: ~~2030~~ 50 -

DATE: MAY 11, 1919

Year	To	By	Amount	To	By	Amount	To	By	Amount	To	By	Amount	To	By	Amount
1				4	30		4	90		9	4	150			
2				4	70		4	90		10	4	50			
3				4	35		4	90		11	4				
4				4	45		4	90		12	4				
5				4	75		4	90		13	4	50			
6				4	45		4	105		14	4	50			
7				4	55		4	110		15	4	50			
8				4	55		4	120		16	4	50			
9				4	45		4	130		17	4	50			
10				4	45		4	150		18	4	50			
11				4	35		4	150		19	4	50			
12				4	35		4	150		20	4	50			
13				4	50		4	150		21	4	50			
14				4	50		4	150		22	4	50			
15				4	50		4	150		23	4	50			
16				4	50		4	150		24	4	50			
17				4	50		4	150		25	4	50			
18				4	50		4	150		26	4	50			
19				4	50		4	150		27	4	50			
20				4	50		4	150		28	4	50			
21				4	50		4	150		29	4	50			
22				4	50		4	150		30	4	50			
23				4	50		4	150		31	4	50			
24				4	50		4	150		32	4	50			
25				4	50		4	150		33	4	50			
26				4	50		4	150		34	4	50			
27				4	50		4	150		35	4	50			
28				4	50		4	150		36	4	50			
29				4	50		4	150		37	4	50			
30				4	50		4	150		38	4	50			
31				4	50		4	150		39	4	50			
32				4	50		4	150		40	4	50			
33				4	50		4	150		41	4	50			
34				4	50		4	150		42	4	50			
35				4	50		4	150		43	4	50			
36				4	50		4	150		44	4	50			
37				4	50		4	150		45	4	50			
38				4	50		4	150		46	4	50			
39				4	50		4	150		47	4	50			
40				4	50		4	150		48	4	50			
41				4	50		4	150		49	4	50			
42				4	50		4	150		50	4	50			

GROUP 1
TO JUN. 1, 1920

NAME: LEVENETT C. FELCH.

Certificate No.: 628520

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920:

GROUP 1

DATE: 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Delch Leventt (V)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 ACT MAY 11 1912 (S-P-A-S)

Certificate No. *102390* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Rank *Priv* *Co. 13 25th Mass Vols*

REGISTRATION *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name	Rank	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement	Name	Rank	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement
Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912	Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912
Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912	Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912
Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912	Delch Leventt	Priv	May 1912	May 1912

Transferred from *CONCORD* Inc. *30 MAY 1, 1920*

Remarks *July 72 May 14, 1921 - July 22, 1921*

Former Bill No. *Act June 27, 1890*

NAME *Delch Lina D.* 85615 (S-P-A-S)

Certificate No. *423415* ARMY WIDOW. *Act April 10, 1918*

Rank of Soldier *William H.*

Rank *Priv. 13 25th Mass Vols*

Name	Rank	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement	Name	Rank	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement
<i>70</i>		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1894</i>				
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to

Remarks *5/11/19 (Lina)* *1919*

Former Bill No. *5691*

NOV 7 1918 6-473

NAME: <i>Frederick C. Welch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1020 22</i>				
Last paid to <i>1011</i>					Date <i>11-16-20</i>					Remarks <i>25 53 72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	4	60	1915	1	4	105	1919	1	9	4	144			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	105		2	10	4	72			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4	72			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	105		4	12	4	72			
1908	1			1912	1	5	36	1916	1	4	60	1920	1	1	4	72			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	2	4	72			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	3	4	72			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4			Trans. to Mo.			
1909	1			1913	1	4	60	1917	1	4	60	1921	1	4	150				Payment Card
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	216		4						
1910	1			1914	1	4	60	1918	1	4	60	1922	1	4	216				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	67.07		2	4	216				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.20		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1921																			

NAME: <i>Lina D. Eich</i>										Certificate No. <i>1020 3</i>									
Last paid to <i>1012</i>					Date <i>11-25</i>					Remarks									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	4	36	1915	1	4	75	1919	1						
	2				2	4	60		2		GROUP 1		2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908	1			1912	1	20	36	1916	1	4	36	1920	1						
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	16	36		4	NOV 18	36		4						
1909	1			1913	1	12	36	1917	1	4	60	1921	1						
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3						
	4				4	18	36		4	4	60		4						
1910	1			1914	1	4	36	1918	1	4	74.87	1922	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4						

NAME **Felch Lizzie M** (S-P. A. 26)

Certificate No. **782495** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt 6 Indpt Batty Mass L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Date Reported: <i>March 27, 1927</i> Date of Certificate: APR 7 1927						
Remarks: Charles B Boyce, Conn. \$2500 Prob Ct Worcester Co. Mass. 1/13/26 XV to W.A.C. - Feb 1926						

Send to Pleasant St. Providence Mass

NAME *Felch Lizzie M.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *782495* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pt 6 Indpt Batty Mass L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>July 23, 14</i>	<i>Oct 31 14</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>None</i>				
Remarks: GROUP 3 <i>Mass 44 Hill St</i>						
Date Reported: OCT 27 1918						

NAME **LIZZIE M FELCH**

Certificate No.

782495

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF **8 776**
Charles B Boyce, COGS. GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Lizzie M Felch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>782495</i>			
Last paid <i>25 30</i>				Remarks							
Tr. Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Gr.	Day	Amount
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	9	4	90
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4	
4			4			4	4	75	2	4	
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
3			3	4	36	3	4	95.87	3	4	30
4			4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	30
1			1	4	60	1	4	90	5	4	
2			2	4	60	2	4	90			
3			3	4	60	3	4	90			
4			4	4	80.87	4	4	90			
1			1	4	75	1	4	90			
2			2	4	75	2	4	90			
3			3	4	75	3	4	90			
4			4	4	75	4	4	75			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Felch Margaret L (S-P. A. 24)

Certificate No. 502641 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1920 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac N.

Service: Sgt A 104 Ills Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 29 1920</i>						
Buried: <i>Dec 18 1920</i>						

NAME: Felch Margaret L (S-P. A. 24)

Certificate No. 502641 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac N.

Service: Sgt A 104 Ills Inf

W

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	17 July 90	14 Nov 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau's certificate

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8748 JAN 13 1917

NAME MARGARET L FELCH

Certificate No.

Fee 52641

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>See notes</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME		Margaret L Felch		4014		Certificate No. 52641		
Last paid on		12 1925		25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1017.	1		1011.	10	ABW	1	4	75
	2			10	N. D. B	2	4	36
	3			11	SER	3	4	36
	4					4	4	30
1018.	1			10	A. M. F	1	4	36
	2			10	C. G	2	4	75
	3			15	LBL	3	4	85.50
	4					4	4	90
1019.	1			11	SER	1	4	36
	2			4		2	4	60
	3			4		3	4	60
	4					4	4	90
1020.	1			12	JHT	1	4	90
	2			15	NDB	2	4	90
	3					3	4	90
	4					4	4	90
1021.	1			12	N. D. B	1	4	74.17
	2					2	4	36
	3					3	4	36
	4					4	4	75
1022.	1					1	4	75
	2					2	4	90
	3					3	4	90
	4					4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923								

NAME *Felch, Mary E* (G-V. A. R.)

Certificate No. *895 1101* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 21, 1920*
APRIL 17, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E*

Service: *1st New Hampshire Inf*

DIED				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1918</i>	<i>Jan 5 1921</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 1 1920</i>				
		<i>Edward E Sanders</i>	<i>MAY 5 1921</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | **Transferred to:**

Remarks:

Former Bill No.: **JAN 13 1921**

NAME *Felch Martha A* (G-V. A. R.)

Certificate No. *948655* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 23, 1920*
ACT OF MARCH 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry F*

Service: *1st Lt E 39 Mass Inf*

DIED				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10 1924</i>	<i>May 10 1924</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Transferred		<i>August 16, 1929</i>	<i>SEP 15 1929</i>			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary G. Stalder</i>										Certificate No. <i>895117</i>					
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
	1				1				1		9 4 60		1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A Felch										Act Vay 23, 1923				
Certificate No. 949656										AUTUMN 1, 1920				
Rate: 30										none				
DATE: 30														
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		17 54		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHIEF
CANCELLED
8-5/25

NAME: *Felch, Mindana R.* (2-P.A.S.)

Classification No. *512471* ARMY WIDOW. ^{Law} Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orange J.*

Service: *Sgt. K. No 7470. I*

1907-20				MINIMUM OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Termination	Excess
	<i>825</i>	<i>13 May 1900</i>	<i>13 May 1901</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1910				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Date: *April 26, 1920* Date of Death: **MAY 6 1920**

Former Bill No. _____ 6-470

NAME: *Felch Nancy R.* (2-P.A.S.)

Classification No. *62102* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ^{Law} 13 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Felch Orange J.*

Service: *U.S. Army*

1907-20				MINIMUM OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Termination	Excess
	12	19 APR 1908	<i>Feb 1910</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Date: *March 6 - 1916* Date of Death: **AUG 15 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 22 of ...*

Former Bill No. *107* 6-470

NAME *Mindanao R. Felch* Certificate No. *512471*

DATE *MAY 4 - 1909* *25* Remarks *ACT OF APP...*

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	6 36	1	4 30	1	4 75		
2		2	36	2	4 80	2	4 75		
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 75		
4		4	7 36	4	4 30	4	4 75		
1		1	6 36	1	4 30	1	4 75		
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75		
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2		
4		4	0 36	4	14 93	4			
1		1	4	1	4 60	1			
2		2	4	2	4 60	2			
3		3	4	3	4 60	3			
4		4	4	4	4 60	4			
1		1	4 30	1	4 10	1			
2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2			
3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3			
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4			

NAME *Mindanao R. Felch* Certificate No. *512471*

DATE *May 12* Remarks *DEAD*

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	4 30	1		1		1	
2		2	4 30	2		2		2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 30	4		4	
1		1	10	1	4 30	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4	
1		1	5	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	8 30	4		4		4	
1		1	4 30	1		1		1	
2		2	30	2		2		2	
3		3	4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	4 30	4		4		4	

NAME: *Felch Nellie M* (S-P A. S.)

Certificate No. *114 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Felch* *Alma George Phelps*

Rank: *Co. 1st Conn. H. Army*

Service No. *57*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Component	Rate
<i>Org</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Feb 24 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22 1916</i>	<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Soldier was presumed as George Felch W. Phelps*

Former Bill No. *SEP 5 1917*

NAME: *Felch Sarah E.* (S-P A. S.)

Certificate No. *11044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M.*

Rank: *1st Lt. U.S.A.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Component	Rate
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1898</i>	<i>17 mch 1898</i>			
	<i>1st</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *11010 (Comm)* Transferred to:

Remarks: *11010 (Comm) MAR 8 1910*
Died 15 Feb 11 pay Pda 1st Lieut
2d. Reim. claim. Order 11 April 1910

Former Bill No. *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Charles H. Newbury pers 11/10/17*

NAME *Felch, Simon E* (B-P-A 1)

Number *1038218* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service *Capt A 19 Reg Vol Cav*

TRANSFERS

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Geo</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Enc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Sept 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred to *CHICAGO* *SECTION FEB 6 1920*

Date *Feb 16, 1920, 8-1001* *Mar 11 1920*

Remarks *Locate*

Former Roll No. *17647 (28)* Home *4420 1/2*

NAME *Felch, Simon E* (B-P-A 1)

Number *1038218* ARMY INVALID. *ACT May 11, 1912*

Service

TRANSFERS

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred to *Chicago* *SECTION FEB 6 1920*

Date

Remarks

Former Roll No. Home

NAME		7391		Certificate No. 1038218											
Date		Rate		Remarks											
July 27, 1912		15 24 40		ACT OF MAY 27, 1912											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	90		1	4	120					
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	8	NT		1				1			
2				2	8	NT		2				2			
3				3	10	AM		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1	4	LML		1				1			
2				2	4			2				2			
3				3	4			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4			
				178-											

NAME		Certificate No.													
Jan 4 1920															
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1															
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Felch, Thomas A

Certificate No.

945085

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 4 N Y V H A

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Entered - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 18 1921				
				June 21, 1924		

NAME

PELCH, THOMAS A.

Certificate No.

945085

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Disability

ENTRY LIST

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
ISSUE	38	MAY 9 - 1907	MAY 9 - 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	40	MAY 13 1912	JUL 31 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21	...	JUL 10 1915	Inc 72		May 18, 1921	MAR 16 1922
Rate	27	...					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Post:				Person notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 31 1922							
Former Roll No.	11-29 1915			27, 1890.	Home:	S.H. 7/15/20	

NAME: THOMAS A. FELCH,
 Certificate No.:
 No.: 945085

GROUP 3

RATE	72	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			1 SH										
FEBRUARY			1 SH										
MARCH			1 SH										
APRIL			1 SH										
MAY	7		7 SH										
JUNE	7		7 SH										
JULY													
AUGUST	11												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	6												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER	6												

NAME: THOMAS A. FELCH		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 945085											
Last paid by MATHEW '07		Act of May 11, 1918													
TO 72		50													
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1	11	13	H.H.	1	11	11	MTH	1	11	11	6	SH	1		
2	11	12	H.H.	2	10	11	MTH	2	10	11	6	SH	2		
3	9	12	H.H.	3	10	11	MTH	3	10	11	6	SH	3		
4	7	12	H.H.	4	10	11	MTH	4	10	11	6	SH	4		
1	7	12	H.H.	1	9	11	MTH	1	9	11	6	SH	1		
2	6	12	H.H.	2	9	11	MTH	2	9	11	6	SH	2		
3	7	11	H.H.	3	10	11	MTH	3	10	11	6	SH	3		
4	7	13	H.H.	4	10	11	MTH	4	10	11	6	SH	4		
1	7	12	H.H.	1	9	11	MTH	1	9	11	6	SH	1		
2	7	11	H.H.	2	10	11	MTH	2	10	11	6	SH	2		
3	7	12	H.H.	3	10	11	MTH	3	10	11	6	SH	3		
4	7	19	H.H.	4	8	11	MTH	4	8	11	6	SH	4		
1	14	11	H.H.	1	7	11	MTH	1	7	11	6	SH	1		
2	14	11	H.H.	2	10	11	MTH	2	10	11	6	SH	2		
3	12	10	H.H.	3	10	11	MTH	3	10	11	6	SH	3		
4	12	9	H.H.	4	10	11	MTH	4	10	11	6	SH	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Feld, Joseph

Certificate No. 44742118 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law.** World War.

Service 1st Lt. 15th Inf. Vol. Inf.

Remarks One of our men who served here on return, showed up in front

INMATE NO.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from CONCORD **Transferred to**

Date Jan 23 1912

Place Concord, N.H. **Place**

Remarks Charles A. Thibault, Ed. after Dec. 15 '31

Remarks 1912 Bond 1877 2-11-11-22-12

6-881

PAYEE FELD, JOSEPH F **FILE No.** SC1205574

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts Section</u>	<u>R636</u>	<u>Feldman</u>
	<u>9/12/40</u>	
	<u>SEP 14 1940</u>	

NAME: <u>Wallace Fitch</u>												Certificate No. <u>466 544 12</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1 1908</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Charles A. Stumpey</u>							
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1			7 72	1				1				1			
2			7 72	2				2				2			
3			7 72	3				3				3			
4			7 72	4				4				4			
CONCORD GROUP															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____
 _____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Feld, Maria*

Certificate No.: *627576* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Friedolin*

Service: *Paris Co. 59*

1917-18				MONTHS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Commencement	Termination
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 Sept 1906</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>			

Transferred from: *April 1, 1910* **Transferred to:** *April 15, 1910*

Repled by Catright

Rec'd April 1910 from which I leave

11th class down Order 16 May 1910

Former Roll No.: *22* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Walter St* *Roslindale Mass*

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Feld, Miles*

Certificate No.: *202505* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act May 10, 1912*

Service:

Qualification:

EMPLOYMENT							
Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from: *WILLIAM* **Transferred to:** **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.**

Former Roll No.: **Home:**

6-481

NAME: <i>Maria Feld</i>					1589					Certificate No. <i>627576</i>									
Last paid for: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
GROUP 3																			
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid for:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
GROUP 1																			
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

16499 (D-P A 1)

NAME *Feld Peter*
 Identification No. *456315* ARMY INVALID. ~~12111~~
~~413 1017 1018 1019~~

Rank *Co. 2nd Reg. Inf.*

SERVICES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
REISSUE	15	APR 20 1907	APR 20 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		MAR 12 1908	MAR 12 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	OCT 27 1912	OCT 27 1912				

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Oct 27 1912 (37) OCT 27 1912

Former Home: *10119*

(D-P A 1)

NAME **FELDBAUSCH, PHILIPP**
 Identification No. **702689** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Rank **Amt. Surgeon 45th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

SERVICES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
REISSUE	20	APR 10 1908	MAY 12 1908				

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 Transferred to
June 21-1913 **AUG 20 1913 3-798**

Former Home: *11512* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

NAME

Peter Field

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

456325

APR 1907

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1	Full Home.	1	60	1	1370 NH	1	18 120 NH				
2	4 30	2	60	2	14 90 N.H.	2	12 120 NH				
3	5 00	3	60	3	16 90	3	8 120 NH				
4	4 45	4	60	4	13 90 NH	4	10 120 NH				
1	4 45	1	60	1	14 90 NH	1	8 120 NH				
2	4 54	2	60	2	10 90 NH	2	10 120 NH				
3	6 00	3	60	3	15 90 NH	3	15 161 NH				
4	6 00	4	21 100 N.H.	4	13 90 NH	4	15 150 NH				
1	6 00	1	14 N.H.	1	14 90 NH	1	12 150 NH				
2	6 00	2	9 N.H.	2	13 90 NH	2	10 150 NH				
3	6 00	3	9 N.H.	3	14 90 NH	3	10 150 NH				
4	6 00	4	18 90 N.H.	4	17 90 NH						
1	7 00	1	13 90 N.H.	1	14 90 NH						
2	6 00	2	13 90 N.H.	2	13 90 NH						
3	6 00	3	10 90 N.H.	3	13 100 NH						
4	6 00	4	12 90 NH	4	13 120 NH						

GROUP 3

NAME

PHILIPP FELDBAUSCH

Certificate No. 702689

MAR 4 1908

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	15	1		1		1		1	
2		2	19	2		2		2		2	
3		3	16	3		3		3		3	
4		4	15	4		4		4		4	
1	177.50	1	15	1		1		1		1	
2	17 60	2	15	2		2		2		2	
3	15 60	3	15	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	15	4		4		4		4	
1	11	1	15	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2	DEAD	2		2		2		2	
3	21	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	15	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	19	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Felibusch, Henry Calvin Henry Detachment* (S-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *109055* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1918
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. 3rd Regt. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Discharge: *1913*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Feb 25 1907</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1913</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	Inc	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Residence: *NEW YORK CITY, N.*

NAME: *Felibusch, Hermann* (S-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *716709* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. Batty. B. 1st Mo. V. L.A.*
 Discharge: *1913*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Months - Admitted	Months - Discharged	Months - Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *Dec 1, 1925*

NAME *18 Henry's ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid for *...* Rate *22.50* ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	57		1	4	96		2	4	50					
2	3	13	36	2	4	57		2	4	96		3	4	50					
3	4	17	36	3	4	57		3	4	96		4	4	50					
4	5	16	36	4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50					
1	1	13	36	1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50					
2	2	13	36	2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50					
3	3	13	36	3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50					
4	4	17	36	4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50					
1	1	13	36	1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50					
2	2	17	36	2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50					
3	3	14	36	3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50					
4	4	26	36	4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50					
1	1	10	36	1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50					
2	2	21	36	2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50					
3	3	17	36	3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50					
4	4	25	36	4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50					

NAME **HERMANN FELDBUSCH**
 Certificate No. **785969**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME *Feldbusch, Hermann* (S-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *285969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier *H. Busch, Co. 2nd Min. Vol. B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1st 1-9-1912	11-20-1912			2nd 2-27-May-1912	20-Jan-1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.		27-Dec-14-1915	11-Ch-1, 1916
						38 JUN 10 1910	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from **TOPEKA** Transferred to

Formal Roll No. **1/2 JUN 27 1890**

NAME **Feldcano, Mary S.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **915228** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Sgt E 12 U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, 14	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	June 20 1922	George H		July 1 1924

Reported **OCT 6 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Sept. 10, 1924 Arthur*

220 - 1st 32nd St. Co. 2nd Min. Vol. B.

NAME: *Veronica Goldbusch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 785969

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1		1915	1	1.45	1919	1	114	1923	1	4 50
	2			2			2	64.50		2	114		2	4 50
	3			3	10		3	64.50		3	114		3	4 50
	4			4	10		4	64.50		4	114		4	4 50
	1			1			1	64.50		1	114		1	4 50
1908	2		1912	2	15	1916	2	81	1920	2	114	1924	2	4 50
	3	8		3			3	81		3	157.20		3	4 50
	4			4			4	81		4	150		4	
	1			1			1	81		1	150		1	
1909	2	10	1913	2		1917	2	81	1921	2	150	1925	2	
	3			3			3	81		3	150		3	
	4			4			4	81		4	150		4	
	1			1			1	81		1	150		1	
1910	2	9	1914	2	4 64.50	1918	2	81	1922	2	150	1926	2	
	3			3	4 64.50		3	100.00		3	150		3	
	4			4	4 64.50		4	114		4	150		4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: MARY S. FELECAMP ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Certificate No. 913228

GROUP 1

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	83	24	4									
MAY	24	24	4									
JUNE	24	4										
JULY	20	24	20									
AUGUST	15	24	20									
SEPTEMBER	4	24	4									
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Renewal 5/31/24

CHECK CANCELED

To date of remarriage 9/10/24

NAME: Caldwell, Mary S. (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 915229 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1919.
 Name of Soldier: George
 Service: Capt. U.S. Army

MINORS: \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Hours	Commandment	Rating
MC 10	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Discontinued by: JUL 21 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. JUL 3 1922

NAME: FELDER, FREDERICE E. P. (S-P. A.)
 ACT OF MAY 17, 1919.
 Certificate No. 450101 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 17, 1919.
 Service: Regt. E, 2nd Ill. Vol. I. A.

ISSUES:

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reiss.	20	20 July 1910	6 Aug. 1910				
REISSUE	30	23 Dec. 1912	JUN 5 1913				
	40	JUN 19 1913					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. JUL 21 1922 (Civil War.)

NAME: <u>Wm. S. Goldmann</u>						Act of July 10, 1918.						Certificate No. <u>5228</u>							
Last paid for: <u>12 20 1911</u>						Date: <u>12 20 1911</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		0 18 25	1927.	1						
	2				2			1919.	2		10 18		2						
	3				3			1919.	3		11 19 24		3						
	4				4			1919.	4		12 20 24		4						
	1				1			1920.	1		1 20 24		1						
	2				2			1920.	2		2 20 24		2						
	3				3			1920.	3		3 19 24		3						
	4				4			1920.	4				4						
	1				1			1921.	1				1						
	2				2			1921.	2				2						
	3				3			1921.	3				3						
	4				4			1921.	4				4						
	1				1			1922.	1				1						
	2				2			1922.	2				2						
	3				3			1922.	3				3						
	4				4			1922.	4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1919							

NAME: <u>FREDERICK E. FELDE</u>						Act of May 16, 1919						Certificate No. <u>450101</u>							
Last paid for: <u>June 1910</u>						Date: <u>12 30 1910</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1917.	1			1911.	1		90	1919.	1		150	1927.	1						
	2			1911.	2		90	1919.	2		50		2						
	3			1911.	3		90	1919.	3		360		3						
	4			1911.	4		90	1919.	4		150		4						
	1			1912.	1		90	1920.	1		150		1						
	2		60	1912.	2		90	1920.	2		120		2						
	3			1912.	3		90	1920.	3		161		3						
	4			1912.	4		90	1920.	4		150		4						
	1			1913.	1		90	1921.	1		150		1						
	2		60	1913.	2		90	1921.	2		150		2						
	3		90	1913.	3		90	1921.	3		130		3						
	4		90	1913.	4		90	1921.	4		150		4						
	1		90	1914.	1		90	1922.	1		150		1						
	2		90	1914.	2		90	1922.	2		150		2						
	3		90	1914.	3		90	1922.	3		150		3						
	4		90	1914.	4		90	1922.	4		150		4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Felder, Adeline A.* (B-P. A. 1.)

Contributor No. *450-106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *74th Ill. Inf. Co.*

Remarks: *Discharged 1864*

Under U. S. M.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>12 July 1861</i>	<i>21 July 1861</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Discharged 1864*

Former Roll No. *2526*

NAME: *Felder Adeline A.* (B-P. A. 1.)

Contributor No. *777429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *Alexander Miller known as Alexander Felder*

Remarks: *Co C 135th Colored Inf.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	NAME	COMMISSION	EXPIRES
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Apr 13-1913</i>	<i>JUN 24-1914</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1916

310 1st P. J. Lockwood Me

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *April 15 1920* Retired on full pay: *MAY 14 1920*

Former Roll No. *23541* *Lorraine to Co*

NAME: <i>Amiel C. Felder</i>				Certificate No. <i>450.151</i>			
Last date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		19 36				GROUP 3	
1907.		1		1907.		1	
		19 36					
		18 38					
		17 31					
		16 36					
		15 38					
		14 38					
		13 38					
		12 38					
		11 38					
		10 38					
		9 38					
		8 38					
		7 38					
		6 38					
		5 38					
		4 38					
		3 38					
		2 38					
		1 38					
		16 38					
		17 38					
		18 38					
		19 38					
		20 38					
		21 38					
		22 38					
		23 38					
		24 38					
		25 38					
		26 38					
		27 38					
		28 38					
		29 38					
		30 38					
		31 38					
		1 38					
		2 38					
		3 38					
		4 38					
		5 38					
		6 38					
		7 38					
		8 38					
		9 38					
		10 38					
		11 38					
		12 38					
		13 38					
		14 38					
		15 38					
		16 38					
		17 38					
		18 38					
		19 38					
		20 38					
		21 38					
		22 38					
		23 38					
		24 38					
		25 38					
		26 38					
		27 38					
		28 38					
		29 38					
		30 38					
		31 38					
		1 38					
		2 38					
		3 38					
		4 38					
		5 38					
		6 38					
		7 38					
		8 38					
		9 38					
		10 38					
		11 38					
		12 38					
		13 38					
		14 38					
		15 38					
		16 38					
		17 38					
		18 38					
		19 38					
		20 38					
		21 38					
		22 38					
		23 38					
		24 38					
		25 38					
		26 38					
		27 38					
		28 38					
		29 38					
		30 38					
		31 38					

NAME: <i>Adeline E. Felder</i>				Certificate No. <i>77489</i>			
Last date: <i>12 05</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		4	75	1907.		1	75
		4	36			2	75
		4	36			3	75
		4	36			4	75
		4	36			1	75
		4	36			2	75
		4	36			3	75
		4	36			4	75
		4	36			1	75
		4	36			2	75
		4	36			3	75
		4	36			4	75
		4	36			1	75
		4	75			2	75
		4	75			3	75
		4	75			4	75
		4	75			1	75
		4	75			2	75
		4	75			3	75
		4	75			4	75

NAME *Muller, Alexander* ^{now} *Holder, Alexander Felder* (S-P A. L.)
Certificate No. *1132.599* **ARMY INVALID.** **Date of May 11, 1913**
Rank *Priv. Co. 135 U.S.C. Vol. Inf* **DEAD**
Place of Birth *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*
ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>	

DEAD
Died *8/3/1913* **Accrued order dated** *9/25/13*
Transferred to *payable to widow*
Former Roll No. *A 173 / 123* **Act of June 27, 1897**

NAME *Felder Anna Maria* (S-P A. L.)
Certificate No. *510116* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19 1908**
Rank of Deceased *Richard*
Service *Priv. 2 and 14 Maine Inf*
ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	NAME	COMMISSION	EXPIRES
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 25 1917</i>				

GROUP 8
Died *NOV 1*
Remarks
Former Roll No.

NAME: Alexander Muller ^{now known as} Alexander Elder				CERTIFICATE No. 1132599			
Date paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907				Remarks: DEAD			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1			36	1			
2			13 36	2			
3			10 36	3			
4			15 36	4			
1		4/6/06	8 36	1			
2		4/7	11 36	2			
3		7/2/06	19 36	3			
4		12/06	14 36	4			
1		27 06	4	1			
2		4		2			
3		14 36		3			
4		24 06		4			
1		9/19 06		1			
2		11 06		2			
3		15 06		3			
4		16 06		4			

NAME: Anna Maria Elder				CERTIFICATE No. 1132599			
Date paid to: Dec 12 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1			4 75
2				2			4 75
3				3			4 75
4				4			4 75
1				1			GROUP 2
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			4 36
2				2			4 36
3				3			4 36
4				4			4 75
1				1			4 75
2				2			4 75
3				3			4 75
4				4			4 75

NAME: *Selder Emil* (D-P A. 1.)
 GRADE: *1st Lt 167* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 COMPANY: *Co M 160th Co*

1911-1912

Year	Rank	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination	Year	Rank	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination
<i>1911</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				
<i>1912</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>APR 30 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
Feb 19 - 1913 *MAY 10 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *New York City*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Hobson, John W. Selder* (D-P A. 1.) **DEAD.**
 GRADE: *1st Lt 167* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*
 COMPANY: *Co B 1st US Cavalry*

1911-1912

Year	Rank	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination	Year	Rank	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination
<i>1911</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Jan 10 1911</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>				
<i>1912</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:
RE-ISSUE for Lost 6th and 2nd

Former Roll No. *167* Home: _____

NAME		Certificate No.													
Emil Felder		562 167													
Date		Remarks													
12-15-19															
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2	10	520		2	3	36		2	10	10		2	10	10	
3	7	36		3	5	36		3	10	10		3	10	10	
4	5	36		4	10	10		4				4			
1	6	36		1	2	36		1				1			
2	14	36		2	7	36		2				2			
3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4	10	10		4				4			
1	7	36		1	2	36		1				1			
2	2	36		2	7	36		2				2			
3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4	10	10		4				4			
1	7	36		1	2	36		1				1			
2	2	36		2	7	36		2				2			
3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4	10	10		4				4			
1	7	36		1	2	36		1				1			
2	2	36		2	7	36		2				2			
3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4	10	10		4				4			

Check No. 1001 Dated 12-15-19 Cancelled.

GROUP 2

NAME		Certificate No.													
Habe Nelson		22108													
Date		Remarks													
FEB 4 1909															
Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1			32	1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

DEAD.

DEAD.

NAME: **Felder, Harry N.** (D-P.A. 1)

Classification No.: **1213395** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE**

Service: **Pvt. Co. L, 2nd Reg. So. Car. Inf.**

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Orig 15		Aug 4, 1921	Nov 24, 1922				

From: **Byington & Wilson \$20. 22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Dist No: _____ Date: **DEC 1 1922**

NAME: *Felder, Isaac* (D-P.A. 1)

Classification No.: *756945* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE**

Service: *Sgt. Co H. 89th B.S.I. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>124 Nov 1890</i>	<i>27 Jan 1892</i>				
		<i>Acc. 6 April 1909</i>	<i>12 Dec 1909</i>				

From: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN** Transferred to: _____

Dist: *4/6/09* Remarks: *3-798-5/29/09*

Former Dist No: *392* Date: _____

NAME: **HARRY N. FELDER**

Certificate No. **1213395**

Last paid on: **15**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907**

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1007.	1		1011.	1		1015.	1		1019.	1		1023.	1		1027.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1008.	2		1012.	2		1016.	2		1020.	2		1024.	2		1028.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1009.	2		1013.	2		1017.	2		1021.	2		1025.	2		1029.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1010.	2		1014.	2		1018.	2		1022.	2		1026.	2		1030.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Franc Felder*

Certificate No. *786945*

Last paid on: *12*

Remarks: *10*

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1007.	1	103	1011.	1		1015.	1		1019.	1		1023.	1		1027.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1008.	2		1012.	2		1016.	2		1020.	2		1024.	2		1028.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1009.	2		1013.	2		1017.	2		1021.	2		1025.	2		1029.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1010.	2	GROUP 2	1014.	2		1018.	2		1022.	2		1026.	2		1030.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

OXVILLE
12/24 25 22
Richardson Margaret
2811 Taylor St
N.O.La

NAME **Felder, Jacob**

(S. P. A. 10)

Certificate No. **166,866**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

P. G. 37 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	House - Admitted	House - Discharged	House - Died	House - Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4, 1926					
Inc	72	May 20, 1929	Aug 16, 1929				MAY 10 1930

NAME *Felder Jacob* (S. P. A. 11) 17570

Certificate No. *166,866* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 11, 1902~~

Service *P. G. 37 Ohio* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability

INACTIVE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION
		<i>Oct 23</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>4 Nov 12</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 Dec 3 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Recovered to fu. no. from Oct 4 1911 to Dec 4 1911 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recovered to

Serial No. *1017* C-21

NAME **JACOB FELDER**
 Certificate No.
 Pan **160866**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1908
 Act of May 1, 1920

41

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65				72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME *Jacob Felder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *160866*

EX-SEP 1 1911 ~~30 40 50~~ 75

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907				1907			4 120	1907			4 150				
1908				1908			4 120	1908			4 50				
1909				1909			4 120	1909			4 50				
1910				1910			4 120	1910			4 50				
1911				1911			4 120	1911			4 50				
1912				1912			4 120	1912			4 50				
1913				1913			4 120	1913			4 50				
1914				1914			4 120	1914			4 50				
1915				1915			4 120	1915			4 50				
1916				1916			4 120	1916			4 50				
1917				1917			4 120	1917			4 50				
1918				1918			4 120	1918			4 50				
1919				1919			4 120	1919			4 50				
1920				1920			4 120	1920			4 50				
1921				1921			4 120	1921			4 50				
1922				1922			4 120	1922			4 50				
1923				1923			4 120	1923			4 50				
1924				1924			4 120	1924			4 50				
1925				1925			4 120	1925			4 50				
1926				1926			4 120	1926			4 50				
1927				1927			4 120	1927			4 50				
1928				1928			4 120	1928			4 50				
1929				1929			4 120	1929			4 50				
1930				1930			4 120	1930			4 50				
1931				1931			4 120	1931			4 50				
1932				1932			4 120	1932			4 50				
1933				1933			4 120	1933			4 50				
1934				1934			4 120	1934			4 50				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Felder Jacob

Certificate No. 10106 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 3637001

Disability:

EMPLOYMENT.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Jan 15 1897</u>	<u>20 Mar 97</u>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Post: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2734 Home: _____

6-01

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Felder Leonard

Certificate No. 72510 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1st. 11

Disability: qs. wd. r. thigh & r. wrist.

EMPLOYMENT.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>26 mch. 1902</u>	<u>26 Aug. 1902</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Post: Wabamoon Discharge certified: May 11, 1902

Remarks: Reptd by Com.

Former Roll No. 1 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

6-01

NAME: <i>Jacob Felder</i>					Certificate No. <i>166566</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		DROPPED - REINSURED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard Felder</i>					Certificate No. <i>78570</i>										
Last paid to: <i>July 1</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 24)

Felder Margaret

Certificate No.

693663

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Sgt H 89 & B 81 U S C vol Inf

6-604

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXTENSION
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

May 1926
JUN 9 1926

Revised by

NAME

Felder, Margaret
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

693663

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Sgt H 89 & B 81 U S C vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXTENSION
	12 18	May 1909	13 Dec 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 4, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to

Died

Service and Post

Remarks

W
Vch x to Com 12-24-09
Accept. + R.R. 1-11-10.

Former Bill No.

6-670

NAME MARGARET FELDER.

Certificate No.

693663

06 1

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

DATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Margaret Felder ORIGINAL ~~25~~ ~~20~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: AUT APRIL 1918 693663

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1 4	75	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30
2 4	75	2 15	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3 4	75	3 25	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	30
4 4	75	4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	30
1 4	75	1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	30
2 4	75	2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	30
3 4	75	3 20	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 23	30
4 4	75	4 1	36	4 4	36.93	4 4	75		
1 4	90	1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90		
2 4	90	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90		
3 4	90	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90		
4 4	90	4 4	30	4 4	60	4 4	90		
1 4	90	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90		
2 4	90	2 13	36	2 4	75	2 4	90		
3 4	90	3 9	36	3 4	75	3 4	90		
4 4	90	4 12	36	4 4	75	4 4	90		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO				4	

NAME: *Felder, Richard* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *655206* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Rank: *1st Lt. Co. 13th Me. Vol. Inft.*

STATUS: **DEAD**

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Certificate	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Certificate
	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>5</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1908</i>		<i>Mar</i>	<i>1908</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>		<i>May 11</i>	<i>1912</i>	

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Date: *2/20/16* Date of Certificate: *4/11/16*

Remarks: *1017 Broadway St. N.O. La.*

New Orleans *3/30* *16* *Anna Maria Felder*

Payable to order of *Anna Maria Felder*

Amount \$ *16* Act of *Jan 27 1900.*

NAME: *Feldewerth Anton* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *734904* ARMY INVALID. Act of *May 27, 1900*

Rank: *Corp D 1 Batta Mo 8 M Cav* Act of *May 11, 1912.*

STATUS: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Certificate	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Certificate
	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1906</i>	
				<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>
				<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1913</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>March 1918</i>	<i>7</i>
					<i>Apr</i>	<i>1913</i>	

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Date: *3/4/16* Date of Certificate: *1918*

Remarks: *Chicago, Ill.*

Payable to order of *Anton Feldewerth*

Amount \$ *16* Act of *Jan 27 1900.*

Check No. *265101* Dtd *APR 4 1915*

Amount \$ *16.13* JUL 26 1910

NAME: <i>Richard Felder</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>655206</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1911 75 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		556	1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		2727	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		8 45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		8 60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 60		4	10	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4			3				3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 60		2	3	60		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Anton Feldewerth</i>				2315				Certificate No. <i>734994</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.F.		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	NT		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	9	AMF		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	7	TS		4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		17 NT		2	4	TS		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3		13 AMF		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		10 100		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1		7 ABW	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 S.E.R.		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		11 100		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		

S-P 4. 11

Feldensath Leothe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 810,752 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Antise

Capt 2d Missouri State Militia Co

Exam.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rank	Component	Grade
<i>Org</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>March 25 1916</i>	<i>July 14 1916</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred to: **GROUP 1**

Remarks:

JUL 26 1916

Feldhausen Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. 46519
 170,974 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1913

Co 1st - 1st Co

Exam.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Exam.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>6 Oct</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1 1914</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	
<i>6 Oct</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 30 1923</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 20 1916</i>	<i>May 19 1913</i>	
		<i>to and Sept 7 1920 date of death</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>F. F. 17</i>	
		<i>Requied Rosella Feldhausen</i>		INC. 50	MAY 1, 1920		
		<i>RTD 313-13 Hortonville</i>		INC 72	April 9 1921	JUN 3 1921	

Transferred to: **MILWAUKEE**

Sept 5 1922

Account order dated *MAY 10 1923*

payable to wife *Rosella Feldhausen*

RTD 3 - Box 72 - Hortonville, Wis 16221

MAY 18 1923

Former Roll No: *17422*

NAME: <i>Arthur Feldman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>570, 753</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACC APRIL 15 1909</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1	4	75		1	4	60		1	4			1	4		
2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4			2	4		
3	4	75		3	4			3	4			3	4		
4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4			4	4		
1	4	75		1	4	30		1	4			1	4		
2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4			2	4		
3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4			3	4		
4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4			4	4		
1	4	85.50		1	4			1	4			1	4		
2	4	36		2	4			2	4			2	4		
3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3	4		
4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	4	36		1	4			1	4			1	4		
2	4	36		2	4			2	4			2	4		
3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3	4		
4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	4	74.13		1	4			1	4			1	4		
2	4	75		2	4			2	4			2	4		
3	4	75		3	4			3	4			3	4		
4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Mahoney</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>570, 754</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24 25 30 30 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	144		1	4		
2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4		
3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4		
4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4		
1	4	72		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4		
2	4	72		2	4	82		2	4	120		2	4		
3	4	72		3	4			3	4	141		3	4		
4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		
1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4		
2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4		
3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4		
4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4		
1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4		
2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4		
3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4		
4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4		
1	4	72		1	4	128		1	4			1	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: **Feldhausen Rosella** (3-1, A. 2)

Certificate No. **933967** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 29, 1928** 1928

Name of Soldier: **Joseph** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: **Priv., Co. H, 4 Wisconsin Cavalry**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	September 30, 1922	May 10, 1923			
Inc.	40	June 18, 1928	Aug. 29, 1928.			
Issued: Jan. 12, 1930						
Reported: FEB 21 1930						
Remarks:						

MAY 18 1923

NAME: *Feldhausen Theresa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *655005* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **DEAD** | 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Feldhausen Jacob*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12-2-1908</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:						
Issued: <i>May 5-1916</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916				
Remarks: <i>Check No 556 P.D. Dated 5/2/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>881</i>						

6-573

NAME **Rosella Feldhausen**
 Certificate No. **933,967**
 Fee **None**

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1940.

GROUP 1

DATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME *Rosella Feldhausen* DEAD

Last paid to: **-42** Remarks: *1 Apr 1940*

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
				9			4	36						
1917.	1		1918.	1		1919.	1		1920.	1		1921.	1	
	2	10		2	10		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	10		3	10		3	86		3			3	
	4	10		4	10		4	36		4			4	
1919.	1	10	1920.	1	10		1	36		1			1	
	2	10		2	10		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	12		3	12		3	36		3			3	
	4	11		4	11		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1920.	1	4	1921.	1	4		1			1			1	
	2	4		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	4		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1921.	1	10	1922.	1	10		1			1			1	
	2	10		2	10		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	10		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	10		4			4			4	

NAME: *Feldhol Peter*
 GRADE: *10750151*
 STATUS: **ARMY INVALID.**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
The Field No. 10750151

Date of Issue: <i>11 1917</i> Date of Termination: <i>12 1917</i> Amount: <i>100.</i> Date of Payment: <i>NOV 11 1917</i>	Date of Issue: <i>21 JUN 10 1918</i> Date of Termination: <i>NOV 1 1918</i> Amount: <i>100.</i> Date of Payment: <i>NOV 11 1918</i>
--	--

Residence: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*
Feb. 21, 1922
 Date of Issue: *MAY 1 1922*

NAME: **Feldmie Katharina**
 GRADE: **345891**
 STATUS: **ARMY WIDOW**
 ACT OF JULY 5, 1920
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pt I 2nd V L Arty*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	METHOD, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				RATE	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 2, 1922</i>				
		<i>Nov 22, 1928</i>	<i>DEC 15 1928</i>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feldhusen, Katharina*

Certificate No. *345891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Feldhusen, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 2nd Mo. I. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Oct. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: —

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feldhusen, Marie E.*

Certificate No. *583619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin alias Martin Winters*

Service: *Port B. 145 and G 107 N.Y.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	89	March '03	6 Dec '04			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 19 1910*

Remarks: *Pension card Apr 18/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Katherine Feldhusen* Certificate No. *553619*

Last paid by: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1916. 1	4 38	1921. 1	4 75	1926. 1	4 30
2		2	10	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	10	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	10	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1917. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 75	1927. 1	4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90.50	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1918. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 38	4		4	4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Marie E Feldhusen* Certificate No. *553619*

MAY-4-1909 Remarks: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1921. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1917. 1		1922. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1923. 1		1928. 1	
2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	30	1914. 1		1919. 1		1924. 1		1929. 1	
2	30	2		2		2		2	
3	30	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Feldkamp Caroline* (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *788,608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June*
 Date of Act: *April 18th 1908*

Service: *Co. 1st Ohio*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

W *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1910* *Apr 9, 15*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Remarks: *Charges W. H. H. Ally, Cincinnati Ohio*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Filed: *Apr 24 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks: *Cincinnati O. Jefferson Lakewood Ave.*

Former Roll No. *APR 14 1915*

NAME: *Feldkamp George* (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *125,909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5,380*
 Date of Act: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 3-4-0 Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Mich 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>9 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 16 1913</i>	<i>July 15, 1914</i>				
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Jefferson & Lakewood Cincinnati O.*

Filed: *Feb. 8 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Filed July 8, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 9, 1915...*

to widow *Caroline Feldkamp Jefferson & Lakewood Ave. Cincinnati O.*

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1915*

NAME: <i>Caroline Aldkamp</i>				Act of April 15th 1908				Certificate No. <i>788.608</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>George Feldkamp</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>825,909</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>115.380</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	72		1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	30	52-		3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feldkamp Louisa H*

Certificate No. *629266* **'ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hoerman*

Service: *Cmp H 151 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept 1906</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8656</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feldkamp Maria*

Certificate No. *328894* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Feldkamp Ferdinand*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. F. 2nd Me. V. I. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1892</i>			
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>303</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Louisa H. Feldkamp* 3989 Certificate No. *629266*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *12* Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	CHICAGO,	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Maria Feldkamp* Certificate No. *328894*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 1910
GROUP 2
REPORTED MAR 28 1910

NAME **Feldkamp Mary** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **558652** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt E 4 Ohio V Cav** 0-6074

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Feb-23-1920*

Reported *MAR 27 1920*

Remarks:

NAME: *Feldkamp, Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) 24510

Certificate No. *558652* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt E 4 Ohio V Cav*

72

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>14 May 23</i>	<i>24 Aug 20</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9, 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *602 DEC 16 1918* 0-619

NAME **MARY FELDKAMP**

Certificate No.

Fee **558652**

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1911
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

11-3-1081 3/25

NAME: <i>Mary Feldkamp</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>558652</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

PAYEE *Minna Feldkamp* FILE NO. *Mc-222,134*
 MINNA FELDKAMP FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Case will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R-520</i>	
	APR 27 1939	
<i>Hensley</i>		
APR 25 1939		<i>case called for abt</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Feldman, Antonia* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *705,773* ARMY WIDOW. Law *28-K*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick W.* REGULAR DEPARTMENT SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Sgt. 14, 1st U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL		<i>June 22/10</i>	<i>July 13/10</i>	<i>Frederick W.</i>	<i>June 22/10</i>	<i>Mar. 8/13</i>
				<i>Frederick W.</i>	" "	<i>May 12/15</i>
				<i>Grace E.</i>	" "	<i>Sept. 15/19</i>

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____



NAME: 28-K Antonia Feldman		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. 705.773							
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.72		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	10 18	1919. 1	12 42	1923. 1	4 12		
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	11 48	1919. 2	10 42	1923. 2	4 12		
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	20 42 ⁶⁰	1919. 3	18 42	1923. 3	4 12		
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	13 42	1919. 4	8 38 ⁸⁰	1923. 4	4 12		
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 54	1916. 1	10 12	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12		
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 54	1916. 2	20 42	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12		
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 54	1916. 3	15 42	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	11 42	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 12		
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 54	1917. 1	17 42	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	4 12		
1909. 2		1913. 2	50 ³³	1917. 2	15 42	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	4 12		
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 48	1917. 3	11 42	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	4 12		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	17 42	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4 12		
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 48	1918. 1	15 42	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	4 12		
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 18	1918. 2	11 42	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	4 12		
1910. 3	12 25 ²⁰	1914. 3	15 48	1918. 3	18 42	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	4 12		
1910. 4	7 54	1914. 4	10 48	1918. 4	17 42	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	4 12		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to 50. Payment Card.

NAME *Feldman Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1174138* ARMY INVALID. REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service *1st Pri Br. Instr Corps U.S. Army*

Disability *disease of kidneys*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 27 1913	MAY 16 1914				
		Inc 8 July 14 1915	Jan 28 1915				

Fee \$25 fee 4/14 James O. Harding

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Dead: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *113 Moore St. Bklyn. N.Y.*

NAME *Feldman David A. aka Robert Hampton* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *6034202* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 8, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1919

Service *Batt. U.S. Army Inf.*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Feb 11 1907	3 Apr 1907	Inc.	16	Dec 25 1913	26
		Dec 1907	20 Jan 1910		20	Dec 25-1917	
		Jan 1912	8 March 1913		24	Dec 25-1922	Feb 13-1918
					30		
					35	Dec. 25. 1919	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Dead: *James O. Harding* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *34* BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

NAME: *Benjamin Feldman* Certificate No. *1174138*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *58* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 15	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 8
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 24	2	4 8
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 24	3	4 8
4		4		4	5 24	4	4 24	4	4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 8
2		2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 8
3		3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 8
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 8
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3		3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3		3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
				4	4 18	GROUPS PAID TO ALL			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **DAVID A. FELDMAN,** *also Robert Hampton* Certificate No. *1094202*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ ~~35~~ *20* *35*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 42	2	4 90	2	
3		3	5	3	4 42	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 42	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
2	5 30	2	4	2	4 42	2	GROUP 3	2	
3	5	3	4	3	4 42	3		3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 42	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	4	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	6 30	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1910. 1	8 34 33	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 42	2	4 60	2		2	
3	6	3	4 42	3	4 88	3		3	
4	13	4	4 42	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **Feldman Elsbeth** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **546 604** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier **Caspar** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt. A. 57 Ps. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Feb. 8, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Feldman Elsbeth* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *546604* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Caspar Feldman* Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Service: *Co. 57 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increase						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>27 Jan. 1923</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>115A 25</i>						

NAME **ELSBETH FELDMAN,**
 Certificate No.
 546604

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1,

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Elsbeth Feldman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>546604</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1923</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	34		3	1			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	5	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	4			1	4	33		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
	2	4		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ladman, Sadie* DEAD 37130-S (S-P.A. 2)
 Certificate No. *731740* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Spencer, Theodore*
 Service: *U.S. Drachville, Adjt. Batta Minn. Inf.*
 CLASS: *Widow* RATE: *12* DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: *Oct. 1911* DATE OF CERTIFICATE: *Nov. 1911*
 MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:
 Name: _____ COMMENCEMENT: _____ ENDING: _____
 From: *San Francisco, Missions, France, etc.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: _____
 Date: _____ Discharged: *JUN 29 1917*
 Remarks: *J. S. ...*
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Feldman, Harry W.* (S-P.A. 5)
 Certificate No. *1178834* NAVY INVALID Law: **Special Act.**
 Service: _____ REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Disability: *Ordinary seaman U S S N J*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3 1917</i>				
<i>Ino.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1927</i>	<i>May 9, 1927</i>			

Remarks: *CH. B. H.*
Dis. Feb 27 1928 | Reported *MAR 22 1928*
Also DEC 23 1925
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, NOV 16 1925
TO SECT. I, JUL 16 1926
Also DEC 4 - 1925
 Ured. *Feb 27 1928* Accrued order dated *APR 28 1928*
 payable to widow *Hattie D. Feldman*
427 Riley St.
Buffalo, N.Y.

NAME: <i>Frederick Friedman</i>				Certificate No. <i>507/100</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1	4		36
	2			1	4		36
	3			1	4		36
	4			1	4		36
1908.	1			1	4		36
	2			1	4		36
	3			1	4		36
	4			1	4		36
1909.	1			1	4		36
	2			1	4		36
	3			1	4		36
	4			1	4		36
1910.	1			1	4		36
	2			1	4		36
	3			1	4		36
	4			1	4		36

GROUP 3

NAME: HARRY W FELDMAN		Special Act. —										
CONTINUING NO.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										
FEE: 1178834		GROUP 1										
RATE—	12	12	12	12	18 20							
	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	2 1/2	7-24-4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4-12-4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4-1-4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4-2-4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4-16-4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4-20-4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	1 8 CH	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	8 CH	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	9 CH	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	8 CH	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	10 CH	4								

CHECK (CANCELLED) TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Feldman Harry W.* (S-P. A. A.) SPECIAL ACT.

Number: *1178834* NAVY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Rank: *Ordinary Seaman USN New Jersey*

IMMUTABLE

CLAS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLAS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>md</i>	<i>3 1914</i>				
			<i>April 1914</i>				

Transferred to: **GROUP 1**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Date: **APR 11 1914**

NAME: *Belmont George* DEAD-REPT'D 11778 (S-P. A. A.)

Number: *55325* ARMY INVALID. OCT 25 311

Rank: *Co. 1 Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

IMMUTABLE

CLAS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLAS.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1908</i>				
			<i>JAN 9 1908</i>				

Transferred to: *Dead Sept 26 1911* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 25 311

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60112* Date: _____

NAME			SPECIAL ACT.			Certificate No.		
Harry W. Feldman						1178834		
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:		
12						"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"		
Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.	Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.	Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME			DEAD WEIGHT			Certificate No.		
Harry W. Feldman						1178834		
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:		
JAN 1908			10			OCT 25 1911		
Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.	Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.	Yr.	Qr.	Ammt.
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

1908. 1 36
2 36
3 36
4 36
1910. 1 36
2 36
3 36
4 10 36

NAME: *William J. ...* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *23456* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William J. ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Transferred to: **COLUMBIA** Date: **DEC 7 1911**

Remarks: *...*

NAME: **Feldman Louisa** (S-P.A. 2a)

Certificate No. **634437** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **P t K 41 NY Inf**

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: **Nov - 27 - 1929** **DEC 1 5 1929**

NAME: <i>Rebecca Feldman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>3442</i>							
Last paid on: <i>11</i>				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks:							
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: LOUISA FELDMAN														Certificate No. 834437		Act. May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate: 30																			
		GROUP 3																	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCEL									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCEL							<i>12</i> <i>5-3-1081/11</i>			

NAME **Feldman Louisa** (S-P.A.S.)

Serial No. **834.437** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Tr. 1. 41 N. Y. I.**

NAME **Married 1904** MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION	RANK	COMMISSION	STATUS
<i>[illegible]</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1917				
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						
<i>[illegible]</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Date: *[illegible]* Status: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Issue Date: **NOV 10 1917** (S-P.A.S.)

NAME **Feldman Max** (S-P.A.S.)

Serial No. **1203219** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Hosp Cps. USA.**

NAME *[illegible]*

NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	DATE OF EXPIRATION
Orig 30		Jul 5 1921	May 18 1922				

\$20 Nellie Riggs Robinson 6/2/22

GROUP 3

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Date: *[illegible]* Status: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Issue Date: *[illegible]* (S-P.A.S.)

MAY 22 1922 (S-P.A.S.)

CASE: *Feldman Dora* (S-P. A. 2.)
26

Continued By: *555941* **ARMY WIDOW.** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Beneficiary: *Dora*

Residence: *Philadelphia*

Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rank	Pay	Pay Period
1	Dec 22 1900	July 8 1903	Private	12.00	Dec 22 1900 - July 8 1903
	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Private</i>		<i>May 30 1912</i>
			<i>Private</i>		<i>May 1 1914</i>
			<i>Private</i>		<i>May 30 1917</i>

Transferred to: **PHILADELPHIA**

Remarks:

Form No. 1 6-279

CASE: *Feldman Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Continued By: *1157725* **ARMY INVALID.** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Beneficiary: *Dr. R. C. Quigg*

Residence:

Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rank	Pay	Pay Period
	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 6 1920</i>			<i>May 4 1921</i>

The estate of H. Stumm, Dec'd, pt. 553

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Form No. 1 6-281

NAME: 26 <i>David Feldman</i>				Certificate No. 555941											
Last paid to: No. 2 25				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
	1		1	9	60	1	11	42	1	4	75	2	9	4	
	2		1	13	42	2	4	75	2	10	4	25			
	3		1	23	42	3	4	75	2	11	4	25			
	4		1	10	42	4	4	75	2	12	4	25			
	1		1	10	42	1	4	75	2	14	4	25			
	2		1	12	42	2	4	75	2	14	4	25			
	3		1	13	42	3	4	75	2	14	4	25			
	4		1	14	42	4	4	75	2	14	4	25			
	1		1	17	42	1	4	75	2	17	4	25			
	2		1	17	42	2	4	75	2	17	4	25			
	3		1	4	36	3	4	75	2	17	4	25			
	4		1	4	36	4	4	75	2	17	4	25			
	1	10	60	1	17	42	1	4	75	2	17	4	25		
	2	6	50	1	14	42	2	4	75	2	17	4	25		
	3	9	50	1	14	42	3	4	75	2	17	4	25		
	4	9	50	1	12	42	4	4	75	2	17	4	25		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1927											

NAME: <i>Samuel Feldman</i>				Certificate No. 1157798											
Last paid to: No. 19				Remarks: ACT UP JUNE 4, 1920											
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
	1		1			2	9	436	1						
	2		1			2	10	412	1						
	3		1			2	11	410	1						
	4		1			1	12	412	1						
	1		1			1	14	12	1						
	2		1			2	4	17	1						
	3		1			2	3	12	1						
	4		1			1	4	12	1						
	1		1			1	5	4	1						
	2		1			1	6	4	1						
	3		1			1	4	36	1						
	4		1			1	4	36	1						
	1		1			1	4	36	1						
	2		1			1	4	36	1						
	3		1			1	4	36	1						
	4		1			1	4	36	1						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920											

NAME **Feldman Sophia M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **480 826** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Herman**

Service **Pt. Co. B, Krekele Battln U.S.H.C. Mo.V. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXTEND
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 31, 1926						
Reported FEB 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME **Feldman William** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **956 109** **ARMY INVALID.** **17912**
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service **Co. 4 - 41**

Disability:

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Class 2		25 Feb 1912	3 June 1917				
Class 1		27 Feb 1912	27 Feb 1912				
Remarks:							
Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO				Transferred to:			
Died Dec. 17, 1912. Corr.				Died Feb. 21, 1913.			
Remarks:							
W							
17912				FEB 2 1916			
Louisa Feldman				Petaluma Calif.			
FEB 3 1916				7318			
Home:							

NAME SOPHIA M FELDMANN

Certificate No. 480826

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

William Feldman

Certificate No. 356107

Last paid for

125 June 1917

Rate \$6.00

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 6 60		1		1		1		1	
2 7 26.40		2 7 60		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3 11 60		3		3		3		3	
4 5 60		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1 4 60		1		1		1		1	
2 5 60		2 5 60		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3 11 60		3		3		3		3	
4 5 60		4 11 60		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 60		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME **Feldman William** (D-P A 1)

Certificate No. **1199086** **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Rank **1st Cl Pvt B 2nd U S Vol Eng**

Disability

1906 L. O. N.

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Sept 8 1921	Feb 14 1922				

From **\$20 Richard Lowe 3/4/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from

Transferred to

Disability

Remarks

Form Bill No.

Home

FEB 24 1922

NAME *Waldmann Albert* (D-P A 1)

Certificate No. *1044551* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Rank *1st Lt. 1st Md. Inf. Regt.*

Disability *Mal. poisoning, rheumatism and neuralgia*

1906 L. O. N.

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>6 29 Dec 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>				
CSR	12	July 13 1920	MAR 31 1921				

Transferred from **WASHINGTON**

Transferred to

Disability

Remarks

Form Bill No. *66* **9 APR 1 1921**

Home

NAME: **WILLIAM FREDMAN**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1199086**

Last paid to

Rate

12

Remarks

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1											
1907. 2											
1907. 3											
1907. 4											
1908. 1											
1908. 2											
1908. 3											
1908. 4											
1909. 1											
1909. 2											
1909. 3											
1909. 4											
1910. 1											
1910. 2											
1910. 3											
1910. 4											
1911. 1											
1911. 2											
1911. 3											
1911. 4											
1912. 1											
1912. 2											
1912. 3											
1912. 4											
1913. 1											
1913. 2											
1913. 3											
1913. 4											
1914. 1											
1914. 2											
1914. 3											
1914. 4											
1915. 1											
1915. 2											
1915. 3											
1915. 4											
1916. 1											
1916. 2											
1916. 3											
1916. 4											
1917. 1											
1917. 2											
1917. 3											
1917. 4											
1918. 1											
1918. 2											
1918. 3											
1918. 4											
1919. 1											
1919. 2											
1919. 3											
1919. 4											
1920. 1											
1920. 2											
1920. 3											
1920. 4											
1921. 1											
1921. 2											
1921. 3											
1921. 4											
1922. 1											
1922. 2											
1922. 3											
1922. 4											

58.40
4 36
4 30
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1927

Trans. & Pmt. Payment Card.

NAME:

Albert Feldmann

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Russia

Certificate No.

1095621

Last paid to

Dec. 4, 1908.

6 12

Remarks

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2	12	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	18	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1928

Trans. & Pmt. Payment Card.

NAME: *Baldmann Fredrick* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: *1634004* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Troop H. 4. U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Atrophy heart, resulting in paralysis of the left, chronic diarr, and secondary infection*

ENROLLMENT:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>14 25 March 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				
DUPLICATE				JUL 23 1908			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb 21 1912* **Service certified:** **JUL 12 1912** **P. M. C.**

Former Bill No.: *676* **Home:**

NAME: *Baldmann George* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: *918200* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Troop H. 4. U.S. Cav.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ENROLLMENT:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KAN.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 21, 1915* **Service certified:** **AUG 18 1915** **Check No. 8374610. Dated:** **AUG 4 1915**

Former Bill No.: *595* **JUN 27 1890** **Home:**

NAME: <i>Fredrick Feldman</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1034004</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
	1	X	X		1				1				1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Heard Feldman</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>713577</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Feldmann Laura M**

Certificate No. **900400** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Sgt A 9 NY Inf**

ISSUED				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAR 21 1925			
Died Aug 28 1926			SEP 7 1926			

Remarks: **Lillian A Feldmann, San, Superior Co Maricopa Co Ariz. 1/26/25 Ev to G.A.C. - March 1925**

John - 500 St. ...

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Feldmann Laura M*

Certificate No. *700,400* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Christian*

Service *Sgt A 9 NY Inf*

ISSUED				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 25, 1921</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred to: *WIDOW*

Remarks:

Former Bill No. *11 521*

6-479

NAME **LAURA M FELDMANN**

Certificate No.

900400

Act of May 1, 1920

Lillian A Feldmann, Gen GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	22 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	22 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	24 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	27 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30								

*Yellow Sheet
3-1071 to
Dec. 9/17
1923*

NAME *Laura M Feldmann*

Certificate No. *700.400*

Last paid by

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	18	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			

17 419 67

Payment made

NAME: *Feldmann, Sophia M.* (S-P.A.S.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *480,826* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Feldmann, Herman*

Service: *11th P. S. Cavalry, 1st Bn. U.S. Cavalry*

INDENT				MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ends
	<i>78</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>27</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **Transferred to:**

Remarks:

Former Bill No.: *330* C-47

NAME: *Feldmann Valentine* (S-P.A.S.)
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Certificate No. *813,748* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *125,125*

Service: *Co. C 1st Cavalry*

INDENT				INDENT			
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Feb 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* **Transferred to:**

Date: *JUL 8 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Bill No.: **How:** *D. H.* C-48

NAME: <i>Lophia M. Feldman</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			Certificate No. <i>480,826</i>								
Last paid by: <i>[Redacted]</i>			Date: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i>								
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 33	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 20
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 20
	4			4	24		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	10		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 50		1	4 80		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	1	1917.	2	4 50	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 50		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	20		4	4 50		4	4 90		4	
	1	10		1	30		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	10	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Valentine Feldman</i>			DECEASED			Certificate No. <i>813,748</i>								
Last paid by: <i>Aug-15</i>			Date: <i>15</i>			Remarks: <i>25 25</i>								
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	46		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	45		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Feldmann Valentini* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *803748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF F. B. G. 1907
Pen 6 45 Pa 75

UNIT ID.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Endors.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>22 Feb 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Columbus - Oct 12/10*
RIE - Oct 17/10.

Former Bill No. _____ Home _____

NAME: *Feldmeier Mary C.* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *646055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Feldmeier*
 Service: *22d Inf + 1st Lt + 29th reg Vol Inf*

76 MINUTE PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Endors.
<i>Aug 17</i>		APR 30 1908	MAY 29 1908	<i>Ine 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
<i>INC. 23</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

DEC 5 1916

Former Bill No. _____

NAME: <i>Valentine Feldmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>803748</i>										
Last paid for: <i>15</i>					Remarks:										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 2															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	<i>10 43 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 40</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 25</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>7 45</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>7 40</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 40</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 40</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>10 40</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 40</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 40</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>9 40</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>Draw</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary G. Feldman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1914					Certificate No. <i>646058</i>					
Last paid for: <i>22 22 2390</i>					Remarks:										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 38</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>18 4</i>
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1912.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>
		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>
		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>5 4</i>
1909.		2	<i>4</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		2	<i>4</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Feldmeyer Andrew* 15039 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *554440* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Co B 35 Wis Inf*
 Disability:

CLAIMS:

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Reissue	18	<i>March 1910</i>	NOV 14 1907	Dec 15	1910	Sept 7 1910	1910
Dec	15	<i>July 22 1910</i>	<i>Sept 7 1910</i>	Reis	21	Jan 22 1913	1913
Reis	21	<i>July 22 1910</i>	<i>Jan 22 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Date: *Sept 12 1918* Received order of *June 5 1919*
 payable to widow: *Emma Feldmeyer*
 Former Bill No. *1918* Date: **OCT 21 1918**
 15039
JUL 3 1919

NAME: *Feldmeyer Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *570.572* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew*
 Service: *Co B 35th Wisconsin Inf*
 Disability:

CLAIMS:

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Amount	Excess
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>November 8 1918</i>	<i>June 5 1919</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Date: Received order of:
 payable to:
 Former Bill No. Date: **JUL 3 1919**

NAME: <i>Andrew Feldmeyer</i>	Certificate No. <i>5549</i>				
Year paid: OCT 1907		No. <i>10 15 25 27</i>		Amount: <i>38</i>	
Tr. Q. Day	Amount	Tr. Q. Day	Amount	Tr. Q. Day	Amount
1907. 1	4 64.00	1911. 1	4 64.00	1915. 1	4 64.00
2	10 45	2	15 45	2	4 64.50
3	17 26.80	3	4 45	3	4 64.50
4	7 36	4	8 45	4	4 64.50
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 81
2	11 36	2	8 45	2	4 81
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 81
4	12 36	4	14 45	4	4 81
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 64.00	1917. 1	4 81
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 81
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 81
4	17 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 81
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81
2	8 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 81
3	11 43.00	3	4 64.50	3	4 81
		4	4 64.50	4	4 122.80

NAME: <i>Emma Feldmeyer</i>	Certificate No. <i>570572</i>				
Year paid: OCT 1907		No. <i>30</i>		Amount: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Tr. Q. Day	Amount	Tr. Q. Day	Amount	Tr. Q. Day	Amount
1907. 1	9 4 60	1911. 1	9 4 60	1915. 1	9 4 60
2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30
3	17 75	3	17 75	3	17 75
4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75
1908. 1	4 75	1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	4 75
2	4 85.50	2	4 85.50	2	4 85.50
3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1909. 1	4 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1	4 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME Feldner Catharine

Certificate No. 872 757 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Sgt. A. 27 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Class						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-474

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME *Feldner Catharine*

Certificate No. *872.757* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Sgt. A 27th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>March 3, 1919</i>	<i>July 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From:						
<i>Jesse A. Kenney 3.10 - JUL 28 1919</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>WASP 1</i>						
Class:						
Service:						
Remarks:						

6-475

NAME

CATHARINE FELDNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

872757

GROUP 1

RATE -	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Catharine Feldner			ACT APRIL 18, 1920			Certificate No. 872,757								
Last paid to: Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	4 30	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	28/100	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	4 75	1927.	4	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	4 75	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	4 85.50	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	4 90	1927.	4	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	3 20	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	4 90	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	4 70	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	4 90	1927.	4	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	4 90	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	4 90	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1927.	4	

(D-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Heldner, Rebecca* 22250

Certificate No. *1005000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. B 5 O.T.S.*

BASE PAY				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<p>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</p>				DECEASED		
<p>Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ohio</i></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
<p>Date of Death: <i>April 20, 1913</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Transferred to Columbus, Ohio June 1, 1913</i></p>		
<p>Former Bill No. <i>122</i></p>						

(D-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Heldner, Emma P.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *511346* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Heldner*

Service: *Co. B 13. Ohio Vol. Inf*

Rank: *75*

BASE PAY				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<p>Increase <i>12</i> Act April 19, 1908.</p>						
<p>INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p>						
<p>INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
<p>Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
<p>Date of Death: <i>27 1920</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Transferred to Columbus, Ohio June 1, 1913</i></p>		
<p>Former Bill No. <i>4811</i> NOV 26 1916</p>						

NAME: <i>Richard P. Selmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>511,346</i>											
Last paid on: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			38	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ernest P. Selmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>511,346</i>											
Last paid on: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1			36	1			75	1			
2				2			36	2			75	2			
3				3			36	3			75	3			
4				4			36	4			75	4			
1				1			36	1			75	1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			60	1				1			
2				2			60	2				2			
3				3			60	3				3			
4				4			60	4				4			
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			

NAME: *Feldner, Margaretha* DEAD REPORTED *74327* (S-P.A.R.) *0952*
 Certificate No. *246631* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Pri A, 27 Mich*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>8 Aug 1888</i>			
			<i>9 Sept 1909</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Date: *16 June 1909* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Payable to Peter Feldner, 27 Mich, APR 21 1909*

Form No. 10 6-479

NAME: *Blair, Nancy* DEAD. (S-P.A.R.)
 Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*
 Name of Soldier: _____
 Service: *1st Regt, 2nd Div, 1st Army*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1910</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____
 Date: *12 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1918*
 Remarks: *Check No. 13450 Dated 1/1/18 Canceled*

Form No. 10 5 1916 6-479

NAME: <i>Margaretha Feldner</i>				DEAD REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>246631</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 31 1909</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaretha Feldner</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>25</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1			4	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			60	1				1			
2				2			60	2				2			
3				3			60	3				3			
4				4			60	4				4			
1				1			88.87	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			
1				1			36	1				1			
2				2			36	2				2			
3				3			36	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4			

NAME: Feldner, Peter (D-P.A. 1)
 12106 16501
 Certificate No: 725,168 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: Sgt. A. 27. Mich. Inf.
 Disability: P.K. 1

CLAIMS:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
REGULAR	18	25 Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907				
Inc.	15	31 Jan 1912	FEB 8 1912				
REGULAR	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 18 1912				
Inc.	30	Jan 24 1917	June 13, 1917				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Feb 21, 1919
 Transferred to: 40 JUN 10 1918
 Remarks: Dec. Feb. 21, 1919. Approval order dated July 9, 1919. Payable to name Caroline Feldner

Former Roll No: 21,095 Home: JUL 18 1919 JUL 5 1917

NAME: Feldner, Samuel (D-P.A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 16501
 Certificate No: 125,195 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT
 Service: Ch. 1, 65. 1st Regt.
 Disability: P.K. 1

CLAIMS:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
REGULAR	10	7 Sept 1907	Aug 10 1914				
Inc.	30	Aug 10 1914	Aug 10 1914				
REGULAR	20	Sept 5, 1916	Oct 11, 1916				
Inc.	40	June 10-1918	Sept 23-1918				
REGULAR	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS
 Transferred to: Topeka Kansas
 Remarks: Y.B.

Former Roll No: 125,195 Home: JUN 27 1890

NAME *Feldser Oscar* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P A 1)

Certificate No. *1179.358* ARMY INVALID. Law _____

Service *P 1st U.S.I.*

Diagnosis *Rheumatism*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Apr 16 1916	Aug 29 1917				JAN 2 - 1923
	12	June 16 1920	Aug 29 1920				
	15	May 18 1922	JUN 1 1922				

Byington & Wilson \$25. 4/20/17

GROUP 3

JUN 27 1922

SEP 6 - 1917 JAN 20 1923

Home *U.S.A. 1/1/20*

NAME _____ (S-P A 1)

Certificate No. *1468ED* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service *P 1st U.S. Inf*

Diagnosis _____

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	July 29, 1926	June 24, 1927		

Jan 22, 1928 Reported 11 20 1923

July 22 1928 Amended order dated APR 2 1928

Wesley Feldt
 362 So. Detroit Ave,
 Toledo Ohio

NAME: <i>Oscar Feldser</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1177358</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6 15</i>					Remarks: <i>...</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1				1907.	1		4 18		1907.	1			
	2					2		4 18		1907.	2			
	3					3		4 18		1907.	3			
	4					4		4 18		1907.	4			
1908.	1				1908.	1		4 18		1908.	1			
	2					2		4 17		1908.	2			
	3					3		4 15		1908.	3			
	4					4		4 15		1908.	4			
1909.	1				1909.	1		4 30		1909.	1			
	2					2		4 30		1909.	2			
	3					3		4 30		1909.	3			
	4					4		4 30		1909.	4			
1910.	1				1910.	1		4 18		1910.	1			
	2					2		4 18		1910.	2			
	3					3		4 18		1910.	3			
	4					4		4 18		1910.	4			

NAME: <i>Quilava Faint</i>		Certificate No. <i>1177358</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1925	
From: <i>...</i>		JUL 1 1921			
RATE:		ED	20		
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY			7 20		
AUGUST			1		
SEPTEMBER			4		
OCTOBER			4		
NOVEMBER			4		
DECEMBER			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Feldtrappe Emma O*

Certificate No.: *500072* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Feldtrappe Friedrich Adolph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Rank: *Pl. Co. 42 Me. I. R.*

LINE NO.				MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Expiry
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Law	Inc 33	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *107* 6-479

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Feldung Casper* **ACT ARMY 17, 1912**

Certificate No.: *882189* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Rank: *Pl. 1. Sd. Lt. Battery, Can. 2. I. R.*

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1914</i>	<i>Apr 29 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** **Transferred to:** *Placed June 1, 1919 Reassignment order dated Jan 12, 1920 payable to Anna M. Melan 7 Pennock St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Remarks: *June 1, 1919* **Home:** *5 1918*

Former Roll No.: *8123* **Home:** **JAN 1, 1920** 6-481

NAME: Emma O. Goldtrappe				Certificate No. 553072											
Last paid to: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1925											
19 Apr. 1908															
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1		9		1	4	33		1	4	75		9	4	30	
2		10		2	4	38		2	4	75		10	4	30	
3		10		3	4	38		3	4	75		11	4	30	
4		10		4	4	46		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1		15		1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3		11		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
4		4		4	4	36		4	4	90					
1		4		1	4	36		1	4	90					
2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90					
3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90					
4		4		4	4	36		4	4	90					
1		4	34	1	4	75		1	4	90					
2		4	38	2	4	75		2	4	90					
3		4	38	3	4	75		3	4	90					
4		4	38	4	4	75		4	4	90					
				GROUP 2 PAID											
				TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME: Carter Feldman				Certificate No. 322152											
Last paid to: 2 15 30				Remarks: 1932											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1		5		1	4	57		1	4	96					
2		5		2	4	57		2	4	96					
3		5		3	4	57		3	4	96					
4		5		4	4	57		4	4	96					
1		5		1	4	57		1	4	96					
2		5		2	4	57		2	4	96					
3		5		3	4	57		3	4	96					
4		5		4	4	57		4	4	96					
1		5		1	4	57		1	4	96					
2		5		2	4	57		2	4	96					
3		5		3	4	57		3	4	96					
4		5		4	4	57		4	4	96					
1		5		1	4	57		1	4	96					
2		5		2	4	57		2	4	96					
3		5		3	4	57		3	4	96					
4		5		4	4	57		4	4	96					
				GROUP 1											
				TO DATE OF STATE											
				MAY 18 46.50											
				46.50											
				106.40											

NAME *Haldewert, Nicholas* 32276 (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *4532* ARMY INVALID. Law *Indian Wars*

Rank *Co. 1st (John Kelseys Co) 2 Reg Med. Vol*

ISSUED BY

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reg 1</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>18 June 1903</i>				

Transferred to: *REG 100000 A*

Transferred on: *Aug. 10, 1911*

Remarks: *unknown. (Am. 7111)*

Former Bill No. *2046, 1891*

NAME *HELDWERT, THERESA* (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *8131* ARMY WIDOW. Law *INDIAN WARS*

Rank *Nicklaus*

Service *Pt Capt John Kelseys Co 3 2nd Reg Oregon Mounted Vols*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, 1	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1911</i>			

Transferred on: *DEC 10 1924*

NAME: *Feldwert Theresa* 46173 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. 8030 ARMY WIDOW. ^{Law} Indian Waps

Name of Soldier: *Nicklaus*

Rank: *Capt. John Kellogg Co. B. 2nd Reg. Oregon Mounted Inf.*

Date of				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>			
<i>See Note</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Remarks: *No. 228 Jefferson Street Eugene Oregon*

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: *Feldwert Theresa A* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. 654082 ARMY WIDOW. ^{Law} ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rank: *O D 117 Ill Inf*

70 DATE OF

Date of				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>			
		<i>Inc 20 Oct. 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7764* JAN 25 1915

NAME: Theresa Feldwert					WIDOW					Certificate No. 8030									
Last paid to:					Date:					Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1					1			30		1	4		36		9	4		36	
2					2			30		2	4		36		10	4		12	
3					3			36		3	4		30		11	4			
4					4			36		4	4		36		12	4			
1					1			36		1	4		36		1	4			
2					2			36		2	4		36		2	4		12	
3					3			36		3	4		36		3	4		12	
4					4			36		4	4		36		4	4		12	
1					1			36		1	4		36		5	4			
2					2			80		2	4		36		6	4			
3					3			80		3	4		36						
4					4			36		4	4		36						
1					1			36		1	4		36						
2					2			36		2	4		36						
3					3			36		3	4		36						
4					4			36		4	4		36						
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929														

NAME: Theresia A. Feldwerth					4235					Certificate No. 654082									
Last paid to:					Date: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF M.A.I. 1900									
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1					1			30		1	4		75		9	4		60	
2					2			30		2	4		75		10	4		30	
3					3			30		3	4		75		11	4			
4					4			30		4	4		75		12	4		30	
1					1			36		1	4		75		1	4		30	
2					2			36		2	4		75		2	4		30	
3					3			36		3	4		75						
4					4			36		4	4		75						
1					1			36		1	4		90						
2					2			60		2	4		90						
3					3			60		3	4		90						
4					4			60		4	4		90						
1					1			74.87		1	4		90						
2					2			36		2	4		90						
3					3			36		3	4		90						
4					4			36		4	4		90						
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929														

NAME *Siles Edward* (S-P.A.A.)

Certificate No. *715.341* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Edward *Potsdam Ny.*
P.O. 20 1st St. *23 Church St.*

ISSUE NO.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>			<i>19 Jan 1911</i>	
<i>no duty</i>							

Transferred from: *RUFFALO* Transferred to:

Date: *July 11* Remarks: *Christy Field*
3 months *7 July 11-3-798. 24/11*

Former Bill No. _____ Name _____

6-400

NAME *Siles Edward* (S-P.A.A.)

Certificate No. *715.341* ARMY INVALID. Law, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Edward *Potsdam Ny.*

ISSUE NO.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiration
		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>1st Feb 11</i>			<i>7 Apr 12</i>	

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Date: *NOV 8 1910*

Former Bill No. _____ Name *D. H.*

6-401

NAME: <i>Edward Fales</i>					Certificate No. <i>715341</i>														
Last paid to: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Edward Faler</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>114919</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1500</i>					Remarks: <i>1500</i>														
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **Felco, Edward** (S-P A 1)

Service No. **1149019** **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Rank **One E 20 U.S. Inf.**

Occupation **Dis of throat & lungs**

EMERGENCY

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		30 26 Mar 1908	21 Aug 1908				
		Dec 50 18 Mar 1910	7 April 1910				

Transferred from **Knockville, TENN.** **Ordered 5/3/10**

Transferred to **COLUMBIA, Oct. 11, 1910** **07/10/10**

Former Roll No. _____ Home **711**

NAME **Felco, Edward** (S-P A 1)

Service No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Rank _____

Occupation **Dis of throat & lungs**

EMERGENCY

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from **Washington D.C.** **Ordered**

Transferred to **Knockville MAY 31 1910**

Former Roll No. _____ Home **711**

NAME *Peleo Edward* (3-P A 1)

Identification No. *1149219* ARMY INVALID. Law **Regular Establishment.**

Service *Cpt. C. 70-111 Inf.*

Remarks *Dis of throat & dis of lungs*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL		<i>30 25 Mch 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>				

Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS. OCT 27 1908** Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS. SEP 18 1909**

Remarks

Discharge Date: *Dec 6-21-09*

NAME *Felgemaker Elizabeth* (3-P A 1)

Identification No. *937 727* ARMY WIDOW Law **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service *Julius*

Remarks *Pt G 1 Btl'n 17 U S Inf*

PARTIAL				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	TERMS
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21 1923</i>	<i>Jul 30 1923</i>			

Remarks *Jan - 3 - 1930*

NAME:

Edward Teles

Certificate No.

1149019

AUG 7 1908

Date: *8-7-08*

Remarks:

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934

18/20 DCH
19 DCH
12 DCH
Transferred
GROUP 3

NAME:

Elizabeth Felgenaker

Certificate No.

937727

Face

\$10 George R. Downs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

DATE: *30*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>4 80</i>				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>4 30</i>				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

2-10-31 with Let to Miss G-27

*Let for 20-
 2-10-31 7/8*

NAME

FELGEMAKER, JULIUS

(B-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

624,019

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 Battln 17 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOW ADMITTED	REPORTED
	72	NOV 3 1920		Discharged	
				Remarks: <i>May 4, 1923</i>	MAY 21 1923
Died <i>May 2, 1923</i> at <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>					
buried in <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>					

NAME *Felgemaker Julius* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1)

Certificate No. *10417* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1900~~

Service *Pt G 1 Battln 17 U S Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOW ADMITTED	REPORTED
<i>Inc. 30</i>					
<i>40</i>			JUN 10 1918		
Inc. 50		MAY 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		NOV 3 1920			NOV 29 1920

Transferred from *PITTSBURGH*

Remarks

Reported *DEC 7 1920*

NAME **JULIUS FELGEMAKER.**

Certificate No.

624019

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

1921 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST 15
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

4
4 CHECK
GROUP 1.
DEAD

NAME *Julius Felgemaker*

Certificate No. *03 4019*

RATE *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Tr	Gr	Day	Amount	Tr	Gr	Day	Amount	Tr	Gr	Day	Amount	Tr	Gr	Day	Amount
1	4	90	1	4	120	0	0	4	144						
2	4	90	2	4	120	0	0	4	72						
3	4	90	3	4	120	1	1	4	72						
4	4	90	4	4	120	1	1	4	72						
5	4	90	5	4	120	1	1	4	72						
6	4	90	6	4	120	2	2	4	72						
7	4	90	7	4	141	0	0	3	4	72					
8	4	90	8	4	150			Trans to Mo.							
9	4	90	9	4	194 ⁷³			Payment Card							
10	4	90	10	4	216										
11	4	90	11	4	215										
12	4	90	12	4	216										
13	4	90	13	4	216										
14	4	90	14	4	216										
15	4	90	15	4	216										
16	4	90	16	4	216										
17	4	90	17	4	216										
18	4	90	18	4	216										
19	4	90	19	4	216										
20	4	90	20	4	216										
21	4	90	21	4	216										
22	4	90	22	4	216										
23	4	90	23	4	216										
24	4	90	24	4	216										
25	4	90	25	4	216										
26	4	90	26	4	216										
27	4	90	27	4	216										
28	4	90	28	4	216										
29	4	90	29	4	216										
30	4	90	30	4	216										
31	4	90	31	4	216										
GROUP 1 PAID															
TO JULY 4															

NAME: *Belgentren, Eliza* DEAF (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *676883* ARMY WIDOW. ^{1st} Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Otto*
 Rank: *Priv. & Corp. 815 N.Y. V. H.A.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>87 July 06</i>	<i>27 Oct 06</i>				
		<i>14 APR 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Date: *FEB 05 1914*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Bill No. _____

NAME: *Belger, Abraham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *113097* ARMY INVALID. ^{1st} ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Ch. R. of Ohio U. Cav*
 Rank: *2*

IMMEDIATE

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 21st Jan 28 1915</i>			<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>				<i>27 Jan 28 1920</i>	<i>4th</i>
		<i>1912</i>				<i>38 JUL 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANA KANSAS* Transferred to: _____
 Date: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Bill No. *2328 JUN 27 1890*

NAME **Felger Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **903 331** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Co. I. 16 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 11, 1921 MAY 11 1921				
Final Reported		June 4, 1926	JUL 13 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME **Felger Caroline** (3-P. A. 21)

Certificate No. **903331** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WASH**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Private, Co. I, 16th Iowa Infantry**

ISSUES				MINORS—OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 11, 1921	August 19, 1921			
From	\$10	O. M. Evans	SEP 9 - 1921			
Transferred from:	[illegible]			Transferred to:		
Filed:	[illegible]					
Remarks:						
Former Bill No.						

AUG 29 1921 e-77

NAME **Felger Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **862 660** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1918**
 Name of Soldier **Frederick** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Lt A 9 3 3 Inf**

REGULAR				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 4 1920				
Died: May 8, 1920 Reported: JUN 23 1920 Remarks:						

NAME **Felger Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **862 660** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier **Frederick** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**
 Service **1st Lt A. 9 3 3 N. J. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

REGULAR				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Commencement	Ending
		Aug 25	Dec 21-1917			
		Jan 22	May 1, 1920			
Died: May 8, 1920 Reported: JUN 23 1920 Remarks:						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Former Bill No. _____ **NR 7 - 1019** 6-679

NAME ELIZABETH FELGER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

862660

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP #2

RATE	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ⁰	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Elizabeth Felger				Certificate No. 862660				
Last paid for 30				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908				
Tr. Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Dep.	Amount
1			1			1		335 ⁸⁵ 0 4 30
2			2			2		4 75 10 4 30
3			3			3		4 75 11 4 30
4			4			4		4 75 12 4 30
1			1			1		4 75 1 4 30
2			2			2		4 75 2 4 30
3			3			3		4 90 3 4 30
4			4			4		4 90 4
1			1			1		4 90 1
2			2			2		4 90 2
3			3			3		4 90 3
4			4			4		4 90 4
1			1			1		4 90 1
2			2			2		4 90 2
3			3			3		4 90 3
4			4			4		4 90 4
				GROUP #2				
				TO AUG 4 1922				

NAME: *Belger Frederick* **Act of May 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *10959416* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Rank: *1st Lt A-9 NY 13*

Disability:

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Feb 27 1917</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>				
<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>27 Sept 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Date: *Nov 22 1917* **Payable to widow:** *Yes* **Approved error dated:** *Feb 26 1919*

Remarks: *DEC 12 1917*

Former Bill No.: *22432*

NAME: *Belger Frederick* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.: *1106441* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Rank: *1st Lt A-9 NY 13*

Disability:

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Feb 27 1917</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>26 May 1918</i>
<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>27 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Quar</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>26 May 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* **Transferred to:**

Date: *Jan 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Bill No.: *22432*

NAME: <i>Frederick Selger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>90 74 0</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	4 72	1	$\frac{3}{18} 15 \frac{20}{75}$	1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 72	4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 72	1		1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 72	4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 72	1		1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 72	4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 72	1		1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 72	4		4	
				GROUP 2			

NAME: <i>Frederick Selger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1138043</i>			
Last paid to: <i>90 74 0</i>				Remarks: 90			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	4 54	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
				GROUP 1			

NAME: *Felger Jacob* **11423** (D-P. A. I.)

REGISTRATION NO.: *706906* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

REGIMENT: *P. U. Batty and L.A.*

CLASS: *32* **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:** *JUN 10 1913*

INC: *50* **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:** *MAY 1, 1920*

TRANSFERRED TO: *DES MOINES* **DATE OF TRANSFER:** *MAY 16 1921*

REMARKS: *Rec'd 2013 July 1919, 20 July 1919
Releas'd May 1920, 11 June 1921
Receipt 19 1921, A copy order dated AUG 19 1921
payable to widow *Roseline Felger*
814 Lilliana Street,
Cincinnati, Ohio
August 29 1921*

NAME: *Felger Jacob H* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **12394** (D-P. A. I.)

REGISTRATION NO.: *77633* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

REGIMENT: *P. U. Batty and L.A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS: *30* **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:** *May 29, 1914*

INC: *50* **DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:** *MAY 1, 1920*

TRANSFERRED TO: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

REMARKS: *75 25 Aug 90, 3 June 92, 30 Sept 92, 1900
75 15 15 May 19 05, May 15
75 15 15 MAY 1912 - 21 NOV 1912*

FORMER BELL NO.: *Act 12394*

NAME **Felger, John C.**

(3-P. A. 10)

Certificate No. **733,652**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 105 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	House - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 9 - 1924
				<i>June 10, 1924</i> Reported JUL 9 - 1924 <i>Remarks</i>		

NAME *Felger John C.* ACT MAY 11, 1917 (A. 13)
 Certificate No. *733,652* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service *Pt B 105 Pa Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2 1915</i>	<i>July 2 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUL 2 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to

Former Roll No. *A. 2*

Home *Greensburg Pa.* **JUL 23 1915**

NAME **JOHN G. FELGER,**

Certificate No. **733652**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

DATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: <i>John G. Felger</i>		Certificate No. <i>733652</i>									
Assigned to: <i>733652</i>		Amount: 4 50 50									
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Tr. Qr. No.	Amount	Tr. Qr. No.	Amount	Tr. Qr. No.	Amount	Tr. Qr. No.	Amount	Tr. Qr. No.	Amount		
1		1	4 75	1	4 120	9	4 100				
2		2	4 75	2	4 120	10	4 50				
3		3	4 75	3	4 120	11	4 60				
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	12	4 60				
1		1	4 90	1	4 120	13	4 50				
2		2	4 90	2	4 120	14	4 50				
3		3	4 90	3	4 141	15	4 50				
4		4	4 90	4	4 150						
1		1	4 90	1	4 150						
2		2	4 90	2	4 150						
3		3	4 90	3	4 150						
4		4	4 90	4	4 150						
1		1	4 75	1	4 90						
2		2	4 75	2	4 90						
3		3	4 75	3	4 90						
4		4	4 75	4	4 128						
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Belger, John S.* (S-P A. 1)

Certificate No.: *439654* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 105 Pa. Inf.*

Rank: *1st Lt.*

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>19 Dec 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 1894</i>				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Discharge: **Discharge notified:**

Remarks:

Former Bill No.: *5384* **Home:**

C-67

NAME: *Belger, Valentine* (S-P A. 1)

Certificate No.: *107813* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. 105 and 58 Pa. Inf.*

Rank: *1st Lt.*

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>RETS.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>AUG 27 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Discharge: *Discharged* **Discharge notified:** *APR 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *at New City*

Former Bill No.: **Home:**

C-67

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME *Helice Long*

Contributor No. *460431* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service *Co 102 3d Coast Art Corps*

Disability *Dis of R eye*

IMMEDIATE

Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from _____ Transferred to _____

Death _____

Remarks _____

Former Bill No. _____ Home _____

6-01

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME *John ...*

Contributor No. _____ **ARMY INVALID** Law *Act of May 31, 1918* ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service *Co 102 3d Coast Art Corps*

Disability _____

IMMEDIATE

Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from _____ Transferred to _____

Death *Jan 5 1917* **FEB 18 1917** *Check No 3466698 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Bill No. _____ Home *1392 Amsterdam Ave New York*

6-01

NAME: 16 th Louisiana Police				Certificate No. 1160431											
Last paid to: [Signature]				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	
1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	
1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	
1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	
1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1929															

NAME: [Signature]				Certificate No. [Signature]											
Last paid to: [Signature]				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	75		1				1			
2				2	4	75		2				2			
3				3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	75		4				4			
1				1	4	75		1				1			
2				2	4	75		2				2			
3				3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	75		4				4			
1				1	4	75		1				1			
2				2	4	57		2				2			
3				3	4	57		3				3			
4				4	4	57		4				4			
1				1	4	57		1				1			
2				2	4	57		2				2			
3				3	4	73.60		3				3			
4				4	4	75		4				4			
GROUP 2															

NAME: *Felix Julia* (S-P. A. E.)

Certificate No. *51111* ARMY WIDOW. Law *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier *Frank Felix*

Service *Co. 51st Inf.*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from *Concord, N. H.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Bill No. *12*

NAME: *Felix Mary* (S-P. A. E.)

Certificate No. *837846* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

Name of Soldier *Henry C.*

Service *Priv. Co. 2nd Reg. C. Inf.*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION
Eng	12	Feb 21, 1917				
Inc	25	Oct 6, 1917	Feb 4, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died *June 2, 1922* Buried *June 13, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Bill No.

2715

NAME: <i>Delia Ferris</i>				Certificate No. <i>520300</i>												
Last paid for: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	50	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	25	1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	25	2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	25	3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	25	4			
				GROUP 1 PAID												
				TO JULY 4, 1908												

NAME: <i>Mary Felix</i>				Certificate No. <i>537846</i>												
Last paid for: <i>2 2 30</i>				Remarks:												
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
1				1	4	75	1	4	75	1			1			
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			
4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			
				GROUP 2												
				TO JULY 4, 1908												

NAME: *Felipe Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46607 (B-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *391825* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT MAY 17TH, 1917*
 Service: *Co B 12th Inf*
 Disability: ~~*Sic of ...*~~

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1917</i>	<i>17 May 1917</i>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *32 Apr. 1919*
 Inc. 30 May 1, 1920
 Remarks: *Admitted at the rate of 13⁰⁰ per month from June 10, 1912 - ending March 31, 1913. All payments thereafter.*
 Former Roll No. *17372* Home: *16503*

NAME: *Felipe Bustis* RECEIPT NOV 27 1911 60173 1/8 (B-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *450211* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT JUN 27TH, 1890.*
 Service: *Co B 12th Inf*
 Disability:

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Dec</i>			<i>4 Dec 1891</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Inc. *24 Oct 1911* Date of death *Not given* RECEIPT NOV 27 1911
 Remarks: *Wife Catherine, widow of ...*
 Former Roll No. *19312* Home:

NAME: <i>Peter Felix</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>391825</i>					
Last paid to: <i>44 10 19 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1897.	1		1897.	6	72	1898.	1	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	1	4	90	1	4	100
	2		1897.	6	72	1898.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	2	4	90 ²⁰	2	4	50
	3		1897.	5	47	1898.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	3	4	96	3	4	50
	4		1897.	4	52	1898.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	4	4	96	4	4	50
	1		1897.	6	42	1898.	1	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	1	4	96	1	4	50
1898.	2		1898.	2		1898.	2	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	2	4	96	2	4	50
	3		1898.	10	112	1898.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	3	4	139	3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908	1898.	8	42	1898.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	4	4	150	4		Trans. to M.
1899.	1	6 42	1899.	1	75 ⁵⁰	1899.	1	46 ⁵⁰	1899.	1	4	150	1		Payment Card
	2	1 42	1899.	2	42	1899.	2	46	1899.	2	4	150	2		
	3	10 42	1899.	3	40 ⁵⁰	1899.	4	57	1899.	3	4	150	3		
	4	7 42	1899.	4		1899.	4	57	1899.	4	4	150	4		
1900.	1	10 42	1900.	1	46 ⁵⁰	1900.	1	57	1900.	1	4	150	1		
	2	7 42	1900.	2	46 ⁵⁰	1900.	2	57	1900.	2	4	150	2		
	3	3 42	1900.	3	46 ⁵⁰	1900.	3	57	1900.	3	4	150	3		
	4	5 42	1900.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1900.	4	57	1900.	4	4	150	4		
			1900.	4	46 ⁵⁰	1900.	4	98 ⁸⁰	1900.	4			4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Buster Felix</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>465121</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 27</i>									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1897.	1		1897.	1	36	1898.	1		1899.	1		1900.	1	
	2		1897.	2	36	1898.	2		1899.	2		1900.	2	
	3		1897.	8	36	1898.	3		1899.	3		1900.	3	
	4		1897.	4	36	1898.	4		1899.	4		1900.	4	
1898.	1		1898.	1		1898.	1		1899.	1		1900.	1	
	2		1898.	2		1898.	2		1899.	2		1900.	2	
	3		1898.	3		1898.	3		1899.	3		1900.	3	
	4		1898.	4		1898.	4		1899.	4		1900.	4	
1900.	1	JAN 4 1909	1900.	1		1900.	1		1900.	1		1900.	1	
	2	7 36	1900.	2		1900.	2		1900.	2		1900.	2	
	3	13 36	1900.	3		1900.	3		1900.	3		1900.	3	
	4	13 36	1900.	4		1900.	4		1900.	4		1900.	4	
	1	1 36	1900.	1		1900.	1		1900.	1		1900.	1	
1910.	2	7 36	1910.	2		1910.	2		1910.	2		1910.	2	
	3	10 36	1910.	3		1910.	3		1910.	3		1910.	3	
	4	7 36	1910.	4		1910.	4		1910.	4		1910.	4	

NAME: *Felix Albert* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *133862* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S. Army Vol Inf*

(Rank)

FORM 1206

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Vol Inf</i>		<i>7 APR 1907</i>	<i>14 FEB 1908</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Place: *Vol Inf* Bureau notified: *Vol Inf*

Remarks: *Vol Inf*

Former Bill No. *9796(98)* Home: _____

6-401

NAME: *Felix Almira* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *15810* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Deceased: *Almira*

Service: *Acty Ensign U.S. Navy*

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				RANK	COMMENCEMENT	REASON
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>	<i>12</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Place: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No. _____ Home: _____

6-476

NAME: <u>Albert Kelly</u>		6654				Certificate No. <u>733 868</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4-20-1930</u>					Remarks:									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1														
1917	1		1911	1		1914	1		1923	1		1927	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	10	79 ²⁰		1			1			1			1	
	11	NDB		2			2			2			2	
	11	NDB		3			3			3			3	
	12	NT		4			4			4			4	
	13	SER		1			1			1			1	
	17	NT		2			2			2			2	
				3			3			3			3	
				4			4			4			4	
				1			1			1			1	
				2			2			2			2	
				3			3			3			3	
				4			4			4			4	

NAME: <u>Almira Kelly</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>733 868</u>								
FEB 1 - 1909					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1917	1		1911	1	1.76 ✓	1914	1	4 88	1923	2	0 4 30	1927	1	
	2			2	13 36 ✓		2	4 88		0	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36 ✓		3	4 88		1	4 30		3	
	4			4	6 36 ✓		4	4 88		2	4 30		4	
	1			1	6 36 ✓		1	4 88		3	4 30		1	
1918	2		1912	2	6 36 ✓	1915	2	4 36	1924	2	2 4 30	1928	2	
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4		3	
	4			4	5 36 ✓		4	0 50 ²³		1			4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1			1	
1919	2	5 36	1913	2	4	1916	2	4 60	1925	2		1929	2	
	3	5 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4			4	
	1	1 76	1914	1	4 38	1917	1	4 78		1			1	
1910	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75	1926	2		1930	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1			1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME **Felix, Amanda M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **884440** **ARMY WIDOW** ~~UNMARRIED~~ Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis M.**

Service **Pt. I. 205 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		<i>Nov. 7, 1923</i>	<i>NOV 10 1923</i>			

Remarks: *ARRIVED*
Trans Culler
Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

See name, etc.

NAME **Felix, Amanda M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **884440** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

Name of Soldier **Francis M.**

Service **Pt I 205th Pennsylvania Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 3, 1920</i>	<i>March 6, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Sept 27, 1922</i>				

Remarks: *in file*

Transferred from **Pt I** Transferred to:

Formal Bill No. MAR 15 1920 6-673

NAME AMANDA M FELIX

Certificate No.

Fee 884440

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	1 80											
APRIL	1 80											
MAY	1 80											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	1/9											
DECEMBER												

1/9 4 to Date of Remarriage

Yearly Rate
Periodically not
1916

NAME: Amanda M. Felix				ACT APRIL 25, 1920				Certificate No. 884440							
Last paid by				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME *Felix Anderson* (D-P.A. 1) *11500*

Certificate No. *785610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Co. 3, 1st Regt. S. Cav.* Disability: *None*

ISSUES:

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Aug 10</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *8-1081 Poanoke Ky.*

Date: *April 18 1914* Discharge notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Former Bill No. *73* Home: *None*

6-681

NAME *Felix Anderson* (D-P.A. 1) *11500*

Certificate No. *988610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Co. 3, 1st Regt. S. Cav.* Disability: *None*

ISSUES:

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Aug 10</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to: *None*

Date: *None* Discharge notified: *None*

Former Bill No. *73* Home: *None*

6-681

NAME: <i>Anderson Felix</i>				Certificate No. <i>98760</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10.45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11.45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7.45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		12.45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		32		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4.50		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4.50		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		DEAD.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anderson Felix</i>				Certificate No. <i>98760</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9.80		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9.96		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9.36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9.36		3		COLUMB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

RECORDED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 11, '07

(P. A. 6)

NAME Felix Annie

Certificate No. 893 855 **NAVY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Deceased John

Service Seaman USS Grampus & Reindeer

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DAYS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 22, 1920 XXXXXXXXXXXX				
Issued May 7, 1924						
Reported MAY 24 1924						
Remarks						

(P. A. 6)

NAME Felix Annie

Certificate No. 893 855 **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Deceased John

Service Seaman USS Grampus & Reindeer

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DAYS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 22 1920	Nov 6 1920			
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to		
Issued						
Remarks						
Former Bill No.				NOV 15 1920		

NAME ANNIE FELIX

Certificate No. 093855

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee

GROUP I

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

3-107
10/5/23

NAME *Annie Felix* Certificate No. *093855*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for				Rate				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
							30								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 80
	3				3				3				3		11 4 80
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 27 132
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP I PAID 16 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mrs.
Payment Card.

NAME *Felix Augustus* (S-P A 11)

Certificate No. *62257* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act Feb 0, 1907*

Rank *Private 2nd Reg't*

Location *Reg't 2nd Reg't*

INCIDENT

Date	Place	Kind of Incident	Date of Discharge	Rank	Grade of Discharge	Kind of Discharge
<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

4/16/1912 *Reg'd - day - com* JUN 1 1912

BOSTON, MASS. *Felix Augustus*

NAME OF SOLDIER *Felix Augustus* (S-P A 11)

Certificate No. *62257* ARMY MINORS. Law *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Rank of Soldier *Private 2nd Reg't*

Location *Reg't 2nd Reg't*

Existence of guardianship filed with court *Y*

Appointed under jurisdiction of *L K*

Amount of PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *...*

Check	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
ORIGINAL 12		MAY 23 1912	OCT 2 1912	<i>...</i>	MAY 23 1912	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>		<i>...</i>

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to *...*

Notarized *Legal limitation* filed & P. B. notified *OCT 7 1924*

NAME		9303		Certificate No.											
Augustus Felix				542187											
Issued to		Date		Remarks											
7 months 5 18 11															
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME		Minors		Certificate No.											
Augustus Felix		Act of June 27, 1890,		755360											
Issued to		Date		Remarks											
12 + 2				Rev. H. Van Offen Edm.											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Felix Barbara Ann* (S.P.A.S.) 22525

Certificate No: *404 501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Blacksmith E 13 O S Co*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Entered
		<i>8 27 April 06</i>	<i>3 Dec 04</i>	<i>Halter M</i>		<i>12 Nov 07</i>

Increased to \$17.00 per month from April 18th 1906 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

NAME: *Felix Barbara Ann* (S-P. A. S.) *22525*

Certificate No: *404 501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Blacksmith E 13 Ohio Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Entered
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>70</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 4-1920*

Reported: *JUN 7*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Barbara Ann Felix</i>					Act of May 1, 1920					1920 No. <i>404501</i>									
Last paid on DEC 4 1907					Rate <i>F + A</i> 30					Remarks:									
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount		Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	
1			36	1911	1	4	30		1916	1	4	78		1927	1				
2			36	1911	2	4	36		1916	2	4	75		1927	2				
3			36	1911	3	4	36		1916	3	4	75		1927	3				
4			36	1911	4	4	36		1916	4	4	75		1927	4				
1			36	1911	1	4	36		1916	1	4	75		1927	1				
2			36	1911	2	4	36		1916	2	4	70		1927	2				
3			36	1911	3	4	36		1916	3	4	90.50		1927	3				
4			36	1911	4	4	36		1916	4	4	30		1927	4				
1			36	1911	1	4	36		1916	1	4	90		1927	1				
2			36	1911	2	4	36		1916	2	4	90		1927	2				
3			42	1911	3	4	36		1916	3	4	90		1927	3				
4			36	1911	4	4	61.13		1916	4	4	90		1927	4				
1			36	1911	1	4	36		1916	1	4	75		1927	1				
2			36	1911	2	4	36		1916	2	4	90		1927	2				
3			36	1911	3	4	36		1916	3	4	75		1927	3				
4			36	1911	4	4	36		1916	4	4	75		1927	4				
1			36	1911	1	4	36		1916	1	4	75		1927	1				

NAME BARBARA ANN FELIX				Certificate No.				Act May 23, 1920				
Form				404501				Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3												
DATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

-check to 6/10

Report by Mrs. Felix
6/6

NAME: Felix Benjamin F (S.P.A.L.)
 Certificate No: 1167738 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 1907
 Division: Pri, Lieut Sheldon's Co, Sturgis Rifles Ill Inf
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Orig	15	18 Dec 1911	27 Jan 1912	Geo	20	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
				Geo			3 Dec 1912
				INC.			JUL 7 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Dec 22, 1917
 Check No. 581662 Dated JAN 3 1918 Canceled.
 JUL 80 1915

NAME: Mrs Catherine (S.P.A.L.)
 Certificate No: 510213 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 1906 1908
 Division: 1st Lt A 169 Ordny
 W

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Orig	12	May 19, 1916	July 7, 1916				
				INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
				INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: Dec 22, 1917
 Transferred to: JAN 7 1918
 JAN 30 1917

NAME: Benjamin F Felix		6697		Certificate No. 7767.738	
Last paid to: 1520 24		Remarks:			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 72	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1926. 4	

NAME: Benjamin F Felix		6697		Certificate No. 910.213	
Last paid to: 25		Remarks:			
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 24)

NAME **Felix Celestine**

Certificate No. **458 241** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jules**

Service **Pt K 10 U S C V H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXTENSION
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					
Died <i>Dec. 25, 1928</i> Reported FEB 15 1929						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 24)

NAME *Felix Celestine*

Certificate No. *458 241* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
Act April 19, 1918.

Name of Soldier *Jules*

Service *Pt K. 10' USC V H. A*

72

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXTENSION
	12	April 19 1918	25 Jan 1898			
INC. 20		Sept 8-1916	Oct 6-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 25		MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from Knoxville, Ten.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Service period:		
Remarks:						
Former Bill No. <i>51</i>						

6-479

NAME **CELESTINE FELIX**
 Certificate No. **458241**
 Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 2

DATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	XXXXXX CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	XXXXXX CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	XXXXXX					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*Settlement
 2-10-17
 2-10-17*

NAME: Celestine Felix					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 458241				
NOV 4 1908 - 12 30 25 30					Act. April 19, 1908.									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
		65	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4 30			
			2	4	36	2	4	75	3	10	4 30			
			3	4	36	3	4	75	4	11	4 30			
			4	4	36	4	4	75	5	12	4 30			
			1	4	36	1	4	75	6	1	4 30			
			2	4	36	2	4	75	7	2	4 30			
			3	4	36	3	4	75	8	3	4 30			
			4	4	36	4	4	75	9	4	30			
			1	4	36	1	4	90	10					
			2	4	36	2	4	90	11					
			3	4	36	3	4	90	12					
			4	4	36	4	4	90	1					
			1	4	36	1	4	90	2					
			2	4	36	2	4	90	3					
			3	4	36	3	4	90	4					
			4	4	36	4	4	90	5					
			1	4	36	1	4	90	6					
			2	4	36	2	4	90	7					
			3	4	36	3	4	90	8					
			4	4	36	4	4	90	9					
			1	4	36	1	4	90	10					
			2	4	36	2	4	90	11					
			3	4	36	3	4	90	12					
			4	4	36	4	4	90	1					
			1	4	75	1	4	75	2					
			2	4	75	2	4	75	3					
			3	4	75	3	4	75	4					
			4	4	75	4	4	75	5					
			1	4	75	1	4	75	6					
			2	4	75	2	4	75	7					
			3	4	75	3	4	75	8					
			4	4	75	4	4	75	9					
			1	4	38	1	4	75	10					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922														

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME *Felix Jr. Charles* (D-P A 1) 11907
 Certificate No. *352990* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service *I 16 Sully Ind I A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability

FROM FROM

From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry	From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry
H St George	15 Feb 93			St H James			APR 1913
St H James							
St H James							

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred from
Sept 28 1917 3 1004 OCT 14 1919 Group 2 to Group 3 APR 10 1916
 Service No. *1001* *M H 12/13/18*

NAME *Felix, Charles Jr.* (D-P A 1)
 Certificate No. *352990* ARMY INVALID. *act may*
 Service Transferred from
 Disability Group 2 to Group 3 APR 10 1916

FROM FROM

From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry	From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry

Transferred from
 Service No. *25* FEB 4 - 1916

NAME		Certificate No.												
Charles Felix Jr		352990												
Last paid to:		Date		Remarks										
40		MAY 11, 191												
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 57	1921.	1	15 20 MH	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 57		2	12 20 MH		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	10 67 60		3	9 120 MH		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	11 75 MH		4			4	
	1			1	7 36		1	12 75 MH		1	GROUP 3		1	
1908.	1		1910.	1	7 36	1918.	1	8 75 MH	1923.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	9 75 MH		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	10 75 MH		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	11 75 MH		4			4	
	1			1	7 36		1	12 75 MH		1			1	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 57		2	10 75		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 57		3	11 75		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4	12 75		4			4	
1910.	1	6 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 76	1922.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 57		2	11 75		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 57		3	12 75		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4	1 20		4			4	

NAME		Certificate No.												
Last paid to:		Date		Remarks										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1916.	1		1921.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1910.	1		1918.	1		1923.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

(S. P. A. 16)

Felix, Dan
22518

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Pt A 6 Minn Inf

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Reason - Admitted	Reason - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	77	Dec. 17, 1925	Jan. 17, 1926		
Inc	90	Mar 28, 1928	May 11, 1928		
				Admitted	Discharged
				Mch 26 1928	
				JUL 12 1928	
				JAN 1 8 1928	

NAME

Felix Dan

11198

22518

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 25, 1907

Pt A 6 Minn Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Reason - Admitted	Reason - Discharged
Release	12	3 18 1907	DEC 28 1907		
	17	June 3, 1912	Mar 10, 1913		
				Inc 50 Aug 25 1913	
				Inc 30 June 25 1918	
				40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from MILWAUKEE				Transferred to	
Remarks:				E. E. M	
Former Dist. No. 27488				15307	

NAME **DANA FELIX.**

Certificate No.

231013

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

DATE-	50	50	50	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		4 72				4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: <i>Dana Felix</i>				Certificate No: 231013			
JAN 1928				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Tr. Cr.	Dr.	Amount		Tr. Cr.	Dr.	Amount	
	1	50	75	1	4	120	9 4 100
	2	50	75	2	4	120	10 4 50
	3	50	75	3	4	120	11 4 50
	4	50	75	4	4	120	12 4 50
	5	50	75	5	4	120	1 4 50
	6	50	75	6	4	120	2 4 50
	7	50	75	7	4	141	3 4 50
	8	50	75	8	4	150	Trans to Mo. 4
	9	50	75	9	4	150	Payment Card 1
	10	50	75	10	4	150	
	11	50	75	11	4	150	
	12	50	75	12	4	150	
	13	50	75	13	4	150	
	14	50	75	14	4	150	
	15	50	75	15	4	150	
	16	50	75	16	4	150	
	17	50	75	17	4	150	
	18	50	75	18	4	150	
	19	50	75	19	4	150	
	20	50	75	20	4	150	
	21	50	75	21	4	150	
	22	50	75	22	4	150	
	23	50	75	23	4	150	
	24	50	75	24	4	150	
	25	50	75	25	4	150	
	26	50	75	26	4	150	
	27	50	75	27	4	150	
	28	50	75	28	4	150	
	29	50	75	29	4	150	
	30	50	75	30	4	150	
	31	50	75	31	4	150	
			132				

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felix, Eliza*

Certificate No.: *489996* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **ACT** April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jordan*

Service: *Ori co F. 74 uscv I*

CLASS				MINORS. \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>3 mch 1900</i>			

Transferred from: *Kilgaville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 19, 1915* **Remarks:** *Reimbursement order 2/19/15*
Personnel Division 7/21

6-470

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felix Elizabeth*

Certificate No.: *626497* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT** APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Felix*

Service: *1st US Cavalry*

CLASS				MINORS. \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
<i>W.</i>						
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 27, 1920* **Remarks:**

Former Bill No.: *102122*

6-470

OCT 25 1916

NAME

Eliza Felix

Certificate No.

489996

1907

1908

12

DEAD

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1	95	1	5 31	1	4 80	1		1	
2		2	16 36	2	16 36	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3	24 40	3		3	
4		4	16 36	4	24 40	4		4	
1		1	20 36	1	24 40	1		1	
2		2	18 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9/18 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4	
1		1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	4 30	4		4		4	
1		1	4 30	1		1		1	
2		2	4 30	2		2		2	
3		3	4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	4 30	4		4		4	

NAME

Elizabeth Felix

Certificate No.

126077

1907

1908

25

DEAD

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1	5	1	4 80	1	4 75	1	
2		2	7	2	4 80	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7	3	4 80	3	4 75	3	
4		4	11	4	4 80	4	4 75	4	
1		1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	17 34	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	1 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4	
1		1	4 38	1	4 74.87	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

5/15

NAME: *Felix Ellarina M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85131 (D-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *653279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 9, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. D 7 Wis. Inf.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig		<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>Chester Leland</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee to J. H. Morris</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sept 6, 1920* *OCT 25 1920*

Former Bill No. 6-479

NAME: *Felix Felicite* (D-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *798352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 9, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Felix*

Service: *Co. A 75 Col. Colored Inf.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig		<i>May 6-1915</i>	<i>OCT 27-1915</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee</i>				
		GROUP 2				

Transferred from: *Felix Felicite* Transferred to:

Remarks: *MAY 17 1919*

Former Bill No. *Felicite* 11/5
6-479

NAME:

Ellavina M Felix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

653279

Last paid on:

~~12 30~~ *12 30*

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	2 36		4	4 80		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	2 1/2 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	1 1/2 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3	1 1/2 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	14 42		4	18 36		4	4 36		4	85.50		4	
	1	12 36		1			1	4 36		GROUP 1				
1909.	2	15 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	3 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	23 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

Felicite Felix

Certificate No. *798352*

Last paid on:

12 25

Remarks:

AMOUNT PAID FOR

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4	23 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	<u>45.13</u>		4			4	
	1			1	4 75		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: **Felix Francis M**
 Certificate No: **517363** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912
 SERVICE: **P 2205 Pa Inf** ACT MAY 11 1912
 PLACE: **CHICAGO**
 REAS: **12 15 (Apr 1904) 19 May 1904** **Apr 13th - 29 May 1912** **1913**
30 JUN 10 1918
32 Apr 1919
19068 (48)
 ACT OF JULY 3 1924
 ACT OF MAY 4 1920
 MAR 13

NAME: **Felix Francis S.**
 Certificate No: **1174512** NAVY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3 1924
 SERVICE: **Paymaster's Clerk-U S Navy** ACT OF MAY 4 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	How Admitted	How Discharged
Inc.	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug 4, 1920			
<i>Jan 15 1930!</i> <i>Letter on 3-10-31 widow</i>				Reported FEB 10 1930 256 Hope Ave. Passaic N.J.	

1933 Accrued order dated **MAY 18 1930**
 1933 Accrued order dated **MAY 18 1930**
Widow of Felix

NAME: Francis M. Felix		6840 ^a		Certificate No. 517363	
1912-13 15-10-30-27					
Tr. No.	Qty.	Amount	Tr. No.	Qty.	Amount
	7	ABW	4	90	
	7	HEC	4		
	4	SER	4	46	
	18	NDB	4		
	3	SER	4		
	10	NDB	4		
	4	LOL	4		
	4		4		
	4		4		
	4		4		
	10	SER	4		
	10	NDB	4		
	4		4		
	4		4		

NAME: FRANCIS S FELIX		1174512		ACT OF JULY 3 1926 ACT OF MARCH 2 1920								
				GROUP 2								
DATE	0	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	6/3-26				
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Felix Francis J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (D-P.A.A.)

Certificate No. *1174512* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Paymaster's Clerk, US Navy*

Rank: *A-1*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

10	10	11-1914	11-1914	30	30	10-1918	10-1918
		<i>AUG 5 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

No. *100*

GROUP *3*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No. _____ Name: *Francis J. Francis* *8/13*

NAME: *Felix, Francis X.* (D-P.A.A.)

Certificate No. *51155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Engineer, U.S. Army*

Rank: *Injury to right arm, resulting in total disability to that hand*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

<i>Class</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Date of Commencement</i>	<i>Date of Certificate</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Date of Commencement</i>	<i>Date of Certificate</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>27 Jan 1860</i>	<i>17 Feb 1861</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>31 Mar 1870</i>	<i>27 Jan 1870</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>4 Mar 1877</i>	<i>5 May 1882</i>				
<i>4th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>21 June 1882</i>	<i>20 July 1882</i>				
<i>5th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>15 Dec 1883</i>				
<i>6th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>21 Aug 1886</i>	<i>15 Dec 1886</i>				
<i>7th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2 Mar 1900</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD, N.H. APR 17 1911 58* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *April 30 1912* *JUN 15 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Former Bill No. _____ Name: _____

NAME: <i>Francis J. Felix</i>													ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>1174512</i>		
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Pay: <i>N 30</i>				50				Remarks: <i>date of May 17, 1912</i>						
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	9	4 50				
	2			2			2	4 54		2	4 90		10	4 50				
	3			3			3	4 54		3	4 90		11	4 50				
	4			4			4	4 54		4	4 90		12	4 50				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50				
	2			2			2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50				
	3			3			3	4 54		3	4 150		3					
	4			4			4	4 54		4	150		4					
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50				
	2			2			2	150.61.90		2	4 150		2					
	3			3			3	4 63		3	4 150		3					
	4			4			4	4 63		4	4 150		4					
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50				
	2			2			2	4 63		2	4 150		2					
	3			3			3	4 79		3	4 150		3					
	4			4			4	90		4	4 150		4					
										GROUP 3 PAID								
										TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Francis J. Felix</i>													Civil War.			Certificate No. <i>58155</i>		
JAN 4 1911				40								Remarks:						
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount				
1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4					
1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4					
1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4					
1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4					
										DEAD.								
										GROUP 3								

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME Felix R. Daniels

Certificate No. 57155 **ARMY INVALID.** Law Civil War.

Service Apr 11 1898 Vol 5th

Disability Left to it was an actual disability of 50 per cent

EFFECTIVE

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from CONCORD to Washington D.C. APR 17 1911

Died APR 17 1911

Former Roll No. 6019

6-401

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME Felix George **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1152432 **ARMY INVALID.** Law Act of February 6, 1907

Service Orig 93 us col vol inf

EFFECTIVE

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. to Washington D.C. NOV 18 1913

Died 2-1-1913 Reimbursement order dated 4-27-13

payable to Wendell H. Adams

Died Sept. 1 1913

Remarks X 1735 1/2 1st St. New

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6-401

NAME: <i>Francis L. Felix</i>				Certificate No. <i>57155</i>			
Last paid on <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate <i>46</i>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
CONCORD							
GROUP 1							
1907.				1915.			
1908.				1916.			
1909.				1917.			
1910.				1918.			
1911.				1919.			
1912.				1920.			
1913.				1921.			
1914.				1922.			
1915.				1923.			
1916.				1924.			
1917.				1925.			
1918.				1926.			
1919.				1927.			
1920.				1928.			
1921.				1929.			
1922.				1930.			
1923.				1931.			
1924.				1932.			
1925.				1933.			
1926.				1934.			
1927.				1935.			
1928.				1936.			
1929.				1937.			
1930.				1938.			
1931.				1939.			
1932.				1940.			
1933.				1941.			
1934.				1942.			
1935.				1943.			
1936.				1944.			
1937.				1945.			
1938.				1946.			
1939.				1947.			
1940.				1948.			
1941.				1949.			
1942.				1950.			

NAME: <i>George Felix</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152432</i>			
Last paid on <i>APR 20 1908</i>				Rate <i>25</i>			
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
CONCORD							
GROUP 2							
1907.				1915.			
1908.				1916.			
1909.				1917.			
1910.				1918.			
1911.				1919.			
1912.				1920.			
1913.				1921.			
1914.				1922.			
1915.				1923.			
1916.				1924.			
1917.				1925.			
1918.				1926.			
1919.				1927.			
1920.				1928.			
1921.				1929.			
1922.				1930.			
1923.				1931.			
1924.				1932.			
1925.				1933.			
1926.				1934.			
1927.				1935.			
1928.				1936.			
1929.				1937.			
1930.				1938.			
1931.				1939.			
1932.				1940.			
1933.				1941.			
1934.				1942.			
1935.				1943.			
1936.				1944.			
1937.				1945.			
1938.				1946.			
1939.				1947.			
1940.				1948.			
1941.				1949.			
1942.				1950.			

NAME: *Felix K...* 11776 (S-P A.S.)
 Certificate No. *20006* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *...*
 Discharge: *...*

ISSUED FOR:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Form No. 100 (Rev. 1-1-07)

NAME: *Felix Jacob* 51250 (S-P A.S.)
 Certificate No. *25098* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Service: *Seaman USS Benton*

ISSUED FOR:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *...*

Dec: *Nov 2 - 1914* Date of Issue: *DEC 18 1914*

Remarks: *R.R. #9 Carlisle Pa. S.H. Carting - Wash*

Form No. 100 (Rev. 1-1-07)

NAME <i>Henry Kelly</i>										Certificate No. <i>25097</i>					
Last paid <i>12/1/14</i> Rate <i>1.50</i>										Remarks					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Jacob Felix</i>										Certificate No. <i>25098</i>					
Last paid <i>12/5/14</i> Rate <i>1.50</i>										Remarks					
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/10	23 20		2		8 60		2				2		
	3	12	60		3		7 60		3				3		
	4	13	60		4		11 60		4				4		
	1	5	60		1		8 60		1				1		
	2	5	60		2		12 60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3		10 60		3				3		
	4	5	60		4		4 75		4				4		
	1	5	60		1		4 72		1				1		
	2	10	60		2		1		2				2		
	3	9	60		3		4		3				3		
	4	10	60		4		4 72		4				4		
	1	9	60		1		4 72		1				1		
	2	13	60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	16	60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4 72		4				4		

Check No. *6312014* Dated *DEC 4 - 1914* Canceled.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *[Faint]* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT MAY 11 1912

Service No. *[Faint]* ARMY INVALID. Law GENERAL LAW

Service: *[Faint]*

Disability: *[Faint]*

INSTRUCTIONS. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Dec 12	12	1916	1917			30 JUN 10 1918	
		20 1917					

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Form No. *[Faint]*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Felix John* ACT MAY 11 1912

Service No. *37812* NAVY INVALID. Law ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Via USA Transport + Reindeer*

Disability: *[Faint]*

INSTRUCTIONS. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Dec 12	12	3 June 1907	6 Nov 1907	Dec 16	16	18 May 1912	25 July 1912
				INC		25 May 1915	JUN 2 5 1916
						25 May 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *[Faint]*

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Transferred to: *Annie Felst*
 payable to widow. *8379 - Burns Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio*

Form No. *3597 (a8)*

NOV 15 1920
JUL 14 1915

NAME: *John ...* (S-P A 1)

Contributor No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

EMERGENCY

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Bill No. *...* Home: **AUG 7 1917** (S-P A 1)

NAME: *John ...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P A 1)

Contributor No. *990918* **ARMY INVALID.** Law ~~...~~

Service: *78th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

EMERGENCY

Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Claim	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to: *...*

Remarks: *Opelousas, La*

Former Bill No. *...* Home: **Act of June 27 1900** (S-P A 1)

NAME: <u>John Felix</u>				Certificate No. <u>500578</u>			
APR 4 1900				Remarks			
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1			72	1	4	72	
2			72	2	4	72	
3			72	3	4	72	
4			72	4	4	72	
TOTAL				1	4		
1			72	1	4	72	
2			72	2	4	72	
3			72	3	4	72	
4			72	4	4	72	
TOTAL				1	4		
1			72	1	4	72	
2			72	2	4	72	
3			72	3	4	72	
4			72	4	4	72	
TOTAL				1	4		
1			72	1	4	72	
2			72	2	4	72	
3			72	3	4	72	
4			72	4	4	72	
TOTAL				1	4		
1			72	1	4	72	
AUG 22 1915 ²⁰							
GROUP 1							
TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: <u>John Felix</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
No. <u>4050</u>				Certificate No. <u>790918</u>			
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1		3022	72	1	4	120	9 4 50
2		11 36	72	2	4	120	10 4 50
3		12 36	72	3	4	130	11 4 50
4		13 36	72	4	4	120	12 4 50
TOTAL				1	4		
1		14 36	72	1	4	120	1 4 50
2		15 36	72	2	4	120	2 4 50
3		16 36	72	3	4	131	3 4 50
4		17 36	72	4	4	150	Trans to Mo
1		18 36	72	1	4	150	Payment Card
TOTAL				1	4		
1		19 36	72	1	4	150	
2		20 36	72	2	4	150	
3		21 36	72	3	4	150	
4		22 36	72	4	4	150	
TOTAL				1	4		
1		10 36	72	1	4	150	
2		11 36	72	2	4	150	
3		12 36	72	3	4	150	
4		13 36	72	4	4	150	
TOTAL				1	4		
1		14 36	72	1	4	120	
GROUP 2 PAID							
TO AUG 22 1915							
TOTAL				1	4		

NAME **Felix, John**

(3-P. A. 14)

Certificate No. **990.918**

ARMY INVALID

Law. **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **pt D 78 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOW ADMITTED	REMARKS
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
					Report APR 11 1925
<p>Accrued order dated JAN 10 1925 payable to widow Clara B. Felix</p>				<p>Optimus La.</p>	

NAME **Felix, John**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 11)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1058679**

ARMY INVALID.

Service **Pico E. 96 U S C Vol Inf**

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Feb 1908		INCREASE	24 July 28 1915		Nov 4 1915
		3 Sept. 1912			30 July 28 1920		"
					40 JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
					72 Nov. 15, 1920		Mar. 29, 1921
Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred			
Address 3612 S Franklin St N. O. La.							
Former Bill No. 532							
Ad. in 36							

NAME JOHN FELIX.

Certificate No.

No. 990918

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	3 50	31 78	33							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	3 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	3 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME

John Felix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918 1058679

8-4 Sep 1908 1921 11 40 57 72

Tr. No.	Tr. Date	Tr. Amount	To Cr. No.	To Cr. Date	To Cr. Amount	Tr. No.	Tr. Date	Tr. Amount	To Cr. No.	To Cr. Date	To Cr. Amount
1	3/1/13		1156		4 54	1	4	120	9	4	72
2			12 36		4 54	2	4	120	10	4	72
3			12 36		4 54	3	4	120	11	4	72
4			11 36		4 72	4	4	120	12	4	72
5	3/1/14		12 36		4 72	5	4	120	1	4	72
6	9		12 36		4 72	6	4	120	2	4	72
7	10 36		12 36		4 72	7	4	151	3	4	72
8	10 36		12 36		4 72	8	4	150			
9	10 36		12 36		4 72	9	4	150			
10	11 36		12 36		4 72	10	4	216			
11	11		4 54		4 72	11	4	216			
12	12 36		4 54		4 72	12	4	216			
13	10 36		4 54		4 72	13	4	216			
14	11 36		4 54		4 100	14	4	216			
15	10		4 54		4 120	15	4				

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2
TO AUG 4

NAME: Felix John (B-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1058 679 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt. H. 96th U.S. Colored V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 2, 1907
 Disability:

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Reason Admitted	Transferred
	72	Nov. 15, 1920.			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 4, 1927		

Reported JAN 12 1923
 MAR 6 1929
 1072 8 Transfer of
 200 600 0000
 200

NAME: Felix Joseph (B-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 388 208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12698
 Service: Cpl. H. 7 Ind. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Reason Admitted	Transferred
		10 Oct 07			
		MAY 1912	DEC 1912		
		72 Nov 2, 1920	Nov 29, 1920		

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND
 Date: Feb. 7, 1920
 Reason Admitted: MAY 14 1921
 Former Unit No. 42. 10477
 4-21

NAME JOHN FELIX,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1058679

GROUP 2

DATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<p>DEAD</p>			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

NAME *Joseph Felix* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 Certificate No. *388728*
 ADDED 1907 *12/15/25 1140 3072* NET MAY 11, 1912

Yr	Gr	Day	Amount	Yr	Gr	Day	Amount	Yr	Gr	Day	Amount	Yr	Gr	Day	Amount
1907	1		736	1917	2		90	1927	1		120				
	2		542		3		90		2		120				
	3		745		4		90		3		120				
	4		1121		5		90		4		120				
	1		636		1		90		1		120				
	2		636		2		90		2		120				
	3		636		3		90		3		151				
	4		1136		4		90		4		150				
	1		636		1		90		1		216				
	2		636		2		90		2						
	3		636		3		90		3						
	4		1136		4		90		4						
	1		636		1		90		1						
	2		636		2		90		2						
	3		636		3		90		3						
	4		736		4		120		4						

NAME: Salas Joseph (S-P A 4)

CLASSIFICATION: ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN.

REGISTRATION NO: 17-27-11

ADDRESS: San Antonio, Texas

DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 12 1889

ISSUE DATE: JUN 2 1910

CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF DISCHARGE	DATE OF REENTRY	CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF DISCHARGE	DATE OF REENTRY
		<u>171 10/12/1889</u>	<u>171 10/12/1889</u>				

NAME: Salas, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

REGISTRATION NO: 920381 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ADDRESS: Box 41, New Orleans, La.

ISSUE DATE: JUN 10 1912

CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF DISCHARGE	DATE OF REENTRY	CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF DISCHARGE	DATE OF REENTRY
<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>June 1, 1920</u>	
<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>June 1, 1920</u>	
<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>June 1, 1920</u>	
<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>June 1, 1920</u>	

RENEWAL DATE: NOV 16 1921

ADDRESS: 2129 Duquesne St New Orleans La

REGISTRATION NO: 638

ISSUE DATE: 27 1900

NAME: *Joseph Wh. F. Jones*

Certificate No. *920881*

Issue date: **APR 4 1921**

Rate: *1.50*

Remarks:

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: *Joseph Wh. F. Jones*

Certificate No. *920881*

Issue date: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Rate: *1.40-50*

Remarks:

Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1	131	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>				
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>				
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>				
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>				
1	<i>10 31</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>				
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>				
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>				
4	<i>10 31</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>				
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>				
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>				
3	<i>10 31</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>				
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>				
1	<i>10 31</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>				
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>				
3	<i>10 31</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>				
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>				

GROUP 2

DEAD

133²³

NAME Felix, Julius

(U. S. A. 14)

Certificate No. 754,727

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P: D 5 W Va V Inf and K 1 W Va Vet V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	HOW ADMITTED	REMARKS
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	Reported FEB 20 1924

NAME FELIX, JULIUS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 754727 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pvt. D, 5th W. Va. Vol. Inf. & K, 1st W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION
Private	16	19 Apr. 1909	14 May 1909				
Private	16	19 Apr. 1909	MAY 5 1913				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Former Bill No.: Act 6/27/90

Dis: 2/20/19

NAME: *Felix Julius* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *7547270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. D 21st Regt U.S. Inf 1891-1898*

REGISTRATION

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>15/15/1891</i>	<i>15/15/1892</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *14524* Name:

NAME: *Felix Laura* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *834865* ARMY WIDOW. **RE-MARRIED** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. F. 17 Regt Inf*

INCORPORATED *married 18/92* MINORS: \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 30 - 1916</i>	<i>Nov 30 - 1917</i>		
		<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Mr. Eliott Waggaman *10.00*

RE-MARRIED *Nov. 6, 1920* **RE-MARRIED** *FEB 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178*

NAME: <i>Philip Leonard G</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (P.A.I.)					
Certificate No. <i>192309</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Rank: <i>Pt Co 72nd Ind U. Inf</i>							
SERVICES							
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		<i>15th Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>			<i>15 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
		<i>1st Dec 1912</i>				<i>14 Dec 1913</i>	
						<i>14 Dec 1918</i>	
						JUN 10 1918	
Transferred to:		Transferred to:					
Date: <i>Feb 2 - 1920</i>	Rank: <i>1st Lt</i>						
Original Date of Issue:		Date:					
<i>1st Lt</i>		JUN 27 1890					

NAME: <i>Polix Lissie</i>			(P.A.I.)			
Certificate No. <i>407784</i>	ARMY WIDOW			Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Rank of Soldier: <i>RANZO</i>						
Service: <i>Pt 16 Batty Ind L A & E 10 Ind Inf</i>						
TODAY				MINORS, & PER MONTHS ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Endors
	<i>SO</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Date Reported: <i>April 2 1926</i>		APR 8 1926				

NAME: *Julia Tizzi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12222 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1427511* ARMY WIDOW. Law ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier *Samuel*

Service *1st Lt Samuel I. Tizzi U.S. Army*

UNIT NO.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Commencement	Amount
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Oct 22 1913</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Bill No. <i>1427511</i>						

NAME: *Julia Margaret* 85683 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *232916* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Old Law*

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Co. A. 5th Minn.*

UNIT NO.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Continuance	Name	Commencement	Amount
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Oct 22 1913</i>			
Transferred from <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>about July 31, 1913</i>				<i>Oct 22 1913</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Mendota</i>		
Former Bill No. <i>2637733</i>				<i>Oct 22 1913</i>		

NAME: <i>Fizzie Jones</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900					Certificate No. <i>1107754</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1897.	1		7 36		1897.	1	4	75		1897.	1	4	30	
	2		7 36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3		7 36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4		7 36			4	4	75			4	4	30	
	1		7 36			1	4	75			1	4	30	
1898.	1		7 36		1898.	1	4	75		1898.	1	4	30	
	2		7 36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3		7 36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4		7 36			4	4	75			4	4	30	
	1		7 36			1	4	75			1	4	30	
1899.	1		7 36		1899.	1	4	90		1899.	1	4	30	
	2		7 36			2	4	90			2	4	30	
	3		7 36			3	4	90			3	4	30	
	4		7 36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
	1		7 36			1	4	90			1	4	30	
1900.	1		7 36		1900.	1	4	90		1900.	1	4	30	
	2		7 36			2	4	90			2	4	30	
	3		7 36			3	4	90			3	4	30	
	4		7 36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1977									

NAME: <i>Margaret Jones</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900					Certificate No. <i>1107754</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1897.	1		16 36		1897.	1				1897.	1			
	2		7 36			2					2			
	3		7 36			3					3			
	4		7 36			4					4			
	1		13 36			1					1			
1898.	1		7 36		1898.	1				1898.	1			
	2		7 36			2					2			
	3		7 36			3					3			
	4		7 36			4					4			
	1		9 36			1					1			
1899.	1		12 36		1899.	1				1899.	1			
	2		9 36			2					2			
	3		9 36			3					3			
	4		9 36			4					4			
	1		11 36			1					1			
1900.	1		9 36		1900.	1				1900.	1			
	2		14 36			2					2			
	3		14 36			3					3			
	4		7 36			4					4			
					GROUP 1									
					Died 1913									
					004 38 1913									

NAME **Felix Margareth** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **761634** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Sebastian**

Service **Sgt K 47 Ohio Inf**

INSURE				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>May 12, 1924</i>						
Reported MAY 19, 1924						
Deductible						

NAME **Felix Margareth** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **761634** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Sebastian Felix**

Service **Sgt K 47 Ohio Inf**

INSURE				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	2	<i>2004/10/25</i>	JUL 27 1913	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
			SEP 22 1918			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10744th Coast Artillery</i>						
Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to		
Date				Remarks		
RUG 12 1913						

NAME		MARGARETH FELIX											
Certificate No.		761634											
Date		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
DATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Willie ...
5/19

NAME		MARGARETH FELIX											
Certificate No.		761634											
Date		Act of April 19, 1908											
Last paid by		761634											
Date		12 30 30											
Remarks		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
To	Dr	To	Dr	To	Dr	To	Dr	To	Dr	To	Dr	To	Dr
		4	30			4	75			9	4		90
		4	30			4	70			10	4		30
		4	36			4	75			11	4		
		4	30			4	75			12	4		
		4	35			4	75			13	4		30
		4	30			4	70			14	4		30
		4	36			4	75			15	4		30
		5	75			4	80			16	4		30
		4	80			4	90			17	4		
		4	60			4	90			18	4		
		4	60			4	90			19	4		
		4	89.67			4	90			20	4		
		4	35			4	75			21	4		
		4	38			4	75			22	4		
		4	35			4	75			23	4		
		4	75			4	75			24	4		
		4	75			4	75			25	4		
		4	75			4	75			26	4		
GROUP 3 PAID													
TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: Feliza Maria (D-P.A.R.) 389

Certificate No. 351276 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel G

Service: Feb 3 1904

75 MINORS - 60 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement	Rate	Comments	Excess
		<u>8 July, 7-1890</u>	<u>Nov 7-1892</u>		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>	
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19 1908</u>				
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1911</u>				

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA

Date: Nov 4 1917 NOV 17 1917 Check No. 5451207 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Excess Bill No. 43

NAME: Feliza Maria A (D-P.A.R.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 351276 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act June 27, 1891.

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Kelly

Service: Feb 5 1917

70 MINORS - 60 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Commencement	Rate	Comments	Excess
		<u>2 Oct 1917</u>	<u>Jan 1 1920</u>		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
		<u>1917</u>			<u>INC 30 May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>Nov 29 1916</u>	<u>Jan 15 1917</u>			

Transferred to: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Date: Feb 10 1922 MAY 15 1922

Excess Bill No. 2576

NAME: 389 Mariana Felix				Certificate No. 551276										
Last paid NOV 4 1909				Date: 12 25										
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
10077.	1		1	10	80	1	4	75	1			1		
	2		1	6	80	1	4	80	1			1		
	3		1	7	80	1	4	36	1			1		
	4		1	7	10	1	4	10	1			1		
	1		1	6	4	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		1	7	10	1	4	36	1			1		
	3		1	8	10	1	4	36	1			1		
	4		1	7	10	1	9	36	1			1		
	1		1	4	100	1	4	60	1			1		
	2		1	4	100	1	4	60	1			1		
	3		1	4	100	1	4	60	1			1		
	4		1	4	100	1	4	60	1			1		
	1		1		38	1			1			1		
	2		1		38	1			1			1		
	3		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	4		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	1		1		38	1			1			1		
	2		1		38	1			1			1		
	3		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	4		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	1		1		38	1			1			1		
	2		1		38	1			1			1		
	3		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	4		1	4	36	1			1			1		

NAME: Mariana Felix				Certificate No. 551278										
Last paid NOV 4 1908				Date: 25 30										
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1906, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
10077.	1		1	2	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		1	3	36	1	4	80	1	2	75	1		
	3		1	3	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	4		1	10	36	1	4	39	1	4	75	1		
	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		1	15	36	1	4	86	1	4	75	1		
	3		1	19	36	1	4	36	1	4	80.30	1		
	4		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	90	1		
	1		1	4		1	4	3617	1	4	90	1		
	2		1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
	3		1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
	4		1	4	36	1	4	84.97	1	4	90	1		
	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2		1		38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	3		1		38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	4		1	4	38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	1		1		38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2		1		38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	3		1	4	38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	4		1	4	38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		

NAME *Dead* 12392 (S.P.A.1)

ARMY INVALID. *ACT PER 6th, 1907*

15

OCT 22 1907

From	To	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	From	To	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry

Transferred from: *Knoville, Tenn.*

Date: *April 12 1915*

Accrued pay: *11/15*

Act of *May 11, 1912*

NAME *Felix Paul* **DEAD** *ACT MAY 11, 1912* (S.P.A.1)

1006306 ARMY INVALID. *ACT of February 6, 1907.*

1st Co. U.S. 6. Vol. Inf.

From	To	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	From	To	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 3 1907</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					
<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1912</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoville, Tenn.*

Date: *April 12 1915*

Accrued pay: *11/15*

Act of *May 11, 1912*

Paul Felix Dead.

JUL 1907 15

Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1								1				1				1			
2								2				2				2			
3								3				3				3			
4								4				4				4			
5								5				5				5			
6								6				6				6			
7								7				7				7			
8								8				8				8			
9								9				9				9			
10								10				10				10			
11								11				11				11			
12								12				12				12			
13								13				13				13			
14								14				14				14			
15								15				15				15			
16								16				16				16			
17								17				17				17			
18								18				18				18			
19								19				19				19			
20								20				20				20			
21								21				21				21			
22								22				22				22			
23								23				23				23			
24								24				24				24			
25								25				25				25			
26								26				26				26			
27								27				27				27			
28								28				28				28			
29								29				29				29			
30								30				30				30			
31								31				31				31			

MILWAUKEE

GROPP 1

Paul Felix ACT MAY 11, 1912

12-17 May 1912 75 75 30 1006 306

Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				14		45		1				1				1			
2				17		45		2				2				2			
3				20		45		3				3				3			
4				21		45		4				4				4			
5				24		44		5				5				5			
6				27		45		6				6				6			
7				29		45		7				7				7			
8				30		45		8				8				8			
9				31		45		9				9				9			
10				1		45		10				10				10			
11				2		45		11				11				11			
12				3		45		12				12				12			
13				4		45		13				13				13			
14				5		45		14				14				14			
15				6		45		15				15				15			
16				7		45		16				16				16			
17				8		45		17				17				17			
18				9		45		18				18				18			
19				10		45		19				19				19			
20				11		45		20				20				20			
21				12		45		21				21				21			
22				13		45		22				22				22			
23				14		45		23				23				23			
24				15		45		24				24				24			
25				16		45		25				25				25			
26				17		45		26				26				26			
27				18		45		27				27				27			
28				19		45		28				28				28			
29				20		45		29				29				29			
30				21		45		30				30				30			
31				22		45		31				31				31			

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME *Felix, Paul* (D-P A 1)

Number *1006306* ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890.

Rank *Priv Co A. 75th U.S. G. Vol Inf.*

Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
INC 12		<i>30 July 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>				

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Remarks: *Ended by certificate under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *786*

NAME *Felix, Paul J.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Number *1093500* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Rank *Capt. 7th Cav. & Gen.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Exam	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
...		<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>...</i>			<i>May 31 1916</i>	
...		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1915</i>	

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from *...* Transferred to *SECTION 7 MAY 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* *S.H. 4/19/23*

NAME <i>Paul Felix</i>					Certificate No. <i>1006306</i>										
Issued on <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Date <i>12</i>										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1			<i>224</i>												
1007.				1011.				1015.				1019.			
1020.				1014.				1018.				1022.			
1023.				1017.				1021.				1025.			
1026.				1020.				1024.				1028.			
1029.				1023.				1027.				1031.			
1032.				1026.				1030.				1034.			
1035.				1029.				1033.				1037.			
1038.				1032.				1036.				1040.			
1041.				1035.				1039.				1043.			
1044.				1038.				1042.				1046.			
1047.				1041.				1045.				1049.			
1050.				1044.				1048.				1052.			
1053.				1047.				1051.				1055.			
1056.				1050.				1054.				1058.			
1059.				1053.				1057.				1061.			
1062.				1056.				1060.				1064.			
1065.				1059.				1063.				1067.			
1068.				1062.				1066.				1070.			
1071.				1065.				1069.				1073.			
1074.				1068.				1072.				1076.			
1077.				1071.				1075.				1079.			
1080.				1074.				1078.				1082.			
1083.				1077.				1081.				1085.			
1086.				1080.				1084.				1088.			
1089.				1083.				1087.				1091.			
1092.				1086.				1090.				1094.			
1095.				1089.				1093.				1097.			
1098.				1092.				1096.				1100.			
1101.				1095.				1099.				1103.			
1104.				1098.				1102.				1106.			
1107.				1101.				1105.				1109.			
1110.				1104.				1108.				1112.			
1113.				1107.				1111.				1115.			
1116.				1110.				1114.				1118.			
1119.				1113.				1117.				1121.			
1122.				1116.				1120.				1124.			
1125.				1119.				1123.				1127.			
1128.				1122.				1126.				1130.			
1131.				1125.				1129.				1133.			
1134.				1128.				1132.				1136.			
1137.				1131.				1135.				1139.			
1140.				1134.				1138.				1142.			
1143.				1137.				1141.				1145.			
1146.				1140.				1144.				1148.			
1149.				1143.				1147.				1151.			
1152.				1146.				1150.				1154.			
1155.				1149.				1153.				1157.			
1158.				1152.				1156.				1160.			
1161.				1155.				1159.				1163.			
1164.				1158.				1162.				1166.			
1167.				1161.				1165.				1169.			
1170.				1164.				1168.				1172.			
1173.				1167.				1171.				1175.			
1176.				1170.				1174.				1178.			
1179.				1173.				1177.				1181.			
1182.				1176.				1180.				1184.			
1185.				1179.				1183.				1187.			
1188.				1182.				1186.				1190.			
1191.				1185.				1189.				1193.			
1194.				1188.				1192.				1196.			
1197.				1191.				1195.				1199.			
1200.				1194.				1198.				1202.			
1203.				1197.				1201.				1205.			
1206.				1200.				1204.				1208.			
1209.				1203.				1207.				1211.			
1212.				1206.				1210.				1214.			
1215.				1209.				1213.				1217.			
1218.				1212.				1216.				1220.			
1221.				1215.				1219.				1223.			
1224.				1218.				1222.				1226.			
1227.				1221.				1225.				1229.			
1230.				1224.				1228.				1232.			
1233.				1227.				1231.				1235.			
1236.				1230.				1234.				1238.			
1239.				1233.				1237.				1241.			
1242.				1236.				1240.				1244.			
1245.				1239.				1243.				1247.			
1248.				1242.				1246.				1250.			
1251.				1245.				1249.				1253.			
1254.				1248.				1252.				1256.			
1257.				1251.				1255.				1259.			
1260.				1254.				1258.				1262.			
1263.				1257.				1261.				1265.			
1266.				1260.				1264.				1268.			
1269.				1263.				1267.				1271.			
1272.				1266.				1270.				1274.			
1275.				1269.				1273.				1277.			
1278.				1272.				1276.				1280.			
1281.				1275.				1279.				1283.			
1284.				1278.				1282.				1286.			
1287.				1281.				1285.				1289.			
1290.				1284.				1288.				1292.			
1293.				1287.				1291.				1295.			
1296.				1290.				1294.				1298.			
1299.				1293.				1297.				1301.			
1302.				1296.				1300.				1304.			
1305.				1299.				1303.				1307.			
1308.				1302.				1306.				1310.			
1311.				1305.				1309.				1313.			
1314.				1308.				1312.				1316.			
1317.				1311.				1315.				1319.			
1320.				1314.				1318.				1322.			
1323.				1317.				1321.				1325.			
1326.				1320.				1324.				1328.			
1329.				1323.				1327.				1331.			
1332.				1326.				1330.				1334.			
1335.				1329.				1333.				1337.			
1338.				1332.				1336.				1340.			
1341.				1335.				1339.				1343.			
1344.				1338.				1342.				1346.			
1347.				1341.				1345.				1349.			
1350.				1344.				1348.				1352.			
1353.				1347.											

NAME

PAUL J FELIX

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1093500

GROUP 3

DATE	50	80											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7	58										
FEBRUARY		6	58										
MARCH		4	58										
APRIL		7	58										
MAY	7	7	58										
JUNE	7	6	58										
JULY	2	5	58										
AUGUST	11	4	58										
SEPTEMBER	7	4	58										
OCTOBER	40	7	58										
NOVEMBER	4	50	58										
DECEMBER	4	50	58										

NAME

Certificate No.

1017

Remarks

Year	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
	To	By	To	By	To	By	To	By	To	By	To	By	To	By
1917	GROUP 1													
1918														
1919														
1920														
1921														
1922														
1923														

NAME *Felix Chelinda* *Remarried* (S-P.A.S.) 7828

Certificate No. *604-020* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL '08 WIDOW

Name of Deceased *William Felix*

Service *Sgt Co. 10 Chis. Bn.*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF INCREASE		REASON FOR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
		DATE OF INCREASE	DATE OF INCREASE	
<i>0.</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>19 May 06</i>	<i>26 Jan 06</i>	<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>

Transferred from *DETROIT* Transferred to

Remarks *Married Sep 7, 1911* *Mar 11, 1912*

Former Bill No. *2960* 6-473

NAME *Felix Pierre* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1175655* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service *1st Lt 9th U.S.C.A.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF INCREASE	DATE OF INCREASE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF INCREASE	DATE OF INCREASE
<i>Capt</i>	<i>\$17.00</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1915</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>\$19.00</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>
						<i>23 Sep 19, 1915</i>	
						<i>30 Nov 12, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1915</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from *Hambroch...* Transferred to *Hambroch...*

Disability *Sept. 22, 1920* *NOV 11 1920*

Remarks *Disability ends Aug 6, 1918 by reason of Allowance*
under Act May 11, 1912

Former Bill No. 6-481

NAME: *Felix Carter* (S-P A. 1.)
 123.070
 335090 ARMY INVALID.
 R. a. - 169 - 0951 ACT MAY 11, 1916

ISSUE

From	To	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	From	To	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>March 24</i>	<i>March 24</i>				
		<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>				
		<i>May 25</i>	<i>May 25</i>				

Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio*
 Date: *May 12, 1916*
 Transferred to: *Marshallville, O.*
 Date: *MAY 19 1916*
Little Hope
 Date: *May 13, 1916*
 Date: *JUL 7 1916*
 Date: *JUL 15 1916*
 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Felix Carter* (S-P A. 1.)
 123.070
 335090 ARMY INVALID.
 R. a. - 169 - 0951 Act of June 27, 1890

ISSUE

From	To	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	From	To	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>Dec 17</i>				

Transferred to: *Columbus, O.*
 Date: *Dec 17 1916*
 Date: *1913*

NAME: *Costa Felix*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *335090*

Last paid to: *12-1-12* Date: *12-1-12*

Remarks: *23.070*

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	10 45	1914	1	4 63	1917	1		1920	1		
1907	2		1911	7 45	1914	2	4 63	1917	2		1920	2		
1907	3		1911	11 45	1914	3	4 63	1917	3		1920	3		
1907	4		1911	11 45	1914	4	4 63	1917	4		1920	4		
1908	1		1912	11 45	1915	1	4 63	1918	1		1921	1		
1908	2		1912	11 45	1915	2	4 63	1918	2		1921	2		
1908	3		1912	4 63	1915	3		1918	3		1921	3		
1908	4		1912	4 63	1915	4		1918	4		1921	4		
1909	1		1913	4 63	1916	1		1919	1		1922	1		
1909	2		1913	4 63	1916	2		1919	2		1922	2		
1909	3		1913	4 63	1916	3		1919	3		1922	3		
1909	4		1913	4 63	1916	4		1919	4		1922	4		
1910	1		1914	4 63	1917	1		1920	1		1923	1		
1910	2		1914	4 63	1917	2		1920	2		1923	2		
1910	3		1914	4 63	1917	3		1920	3		1923	3		
1910	4		1914	4 63	1917	4		1920	4		1923	4		

DEAD

47

GROUP 3

NAME: *Costa Felix*

Certificate No. *335190*

Last paid to: *12-1-12* Date: *12-1-12*

Remarks: *23.070*

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911		1914	1		1917	1		1920	1		
1907	2		1911		1914	2		1917	2		1920	2		
1907	3		1911		1914	3		1917	3		1920	3		
1907	4		1911		1914	4		1917	4		1920	4		
1908	1		1912		1915	1		1918	1		1921	1		
1908	2		1912		1915	2		1918	2		1921	2		
1908	3		1912		1915	3		1918	3		1921	3		
1908	4		1912		1915	4		1918	4		1921	4		
1909	1		1913		1916	1		1919	1		1922	1		
1909	2		1913		1916	2		1919	2		1922	2		
1909	3		1913		1916	3		1919	3		1922	3		
1909	4		1913		1916	4		1919	4		1922	4		
1910	1		1914		1917	1		1920	1		1923	1		
1910	2		1914		1917	2		1920	2		1923	2		
1910	3		1914		1917	3		1920	3		1923	3		
1910	4		1914		1917	4		1920	4		1923	4		

GROUP 3
(DROPPED-PASSED)
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

NAME: *Felix Sebastian* (D-P A. 1)

Certificate No. *450 757* ARMY INVALID. *24 050* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Rank: *Capt. 50-47-0101* ADJ. MAY 11, 1913

REGISTRATION:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Reis.	52	Feb 07	9 Aug 07				
Inc.	20	12 June 18	14 Oct. 18				
Reis.	30	25 May 12	25 Jan 13				

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Post: *St. Bernard O-525 Cuthage Pike* Service until: **MAY 9 1913**

Former Bill No. *1376-02* Home:

NAME: *Felix Susanna* (D-P A. 1)

Certificate No. *528 799* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Rank: *Sergt. E 21st Pennsylvania Cav.*

REGISTRATION:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Orig.	2	October 8, 1915	July 27, 1917				
INC.	25	October 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Post: *W. Elliott Maggaman Sec 8 10* Service until: **AUG 22 1917**

Remarks: *May 3, 1918* Home: **JUL 24 1918**

Former Bill No. **AUG 7 1917**

NAME: *Felix Nevilak* (D.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *551000* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Civil War.*

Rank of Soldier: *Arnold Felix*

Service: *Private, 4th U.S. Inf., 1st Regt.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Character	Amount
		<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1912</i>				

Territory: *WASHINGTON D.C.*

Home of Deceased: *1444*

NAME: *Felix William O'F* (D.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *229922* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *1st U.S. Inf.*

Remarks: *Affection of Head (Lateral) ...*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Rate	Character	Amount
		<i>176 Aug 89</i>	<i>May 89</i>	<i>Rank 4-1</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 NOV 1912</i>
		<i>176 Nov 18</i>	<i>30 Nov 18</i>		<i>30 Nov 15 1913</i>	<i>March 9 1914</i>
		<i>176 July 14</i>	<i>15 March 10</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>176</i>			<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>176</i>			<i>72 Apr 6 1921</i>	<i>Apr 20 1921</i>
		<i>176</i>			<i>Feb 26 1921</i>	<i>MAR 21 1922</i>

Territory: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Home of Deceased: *Dec 29 1921*

Remarks: *Ending Dec 29, 1921, date of death. Payable to Luella E. widow. Ending Dec 29, 1921 - date of death. Rec'd & Paid to correct commencement of Inc. Pay Luella E. widow*

FEB 27 1922

MAR 27 1922

NAME: <i>Vincent Felix</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>15154000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	90	
2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1	12			1	4	36		1	4	80		5	4		
2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90					
3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90					
4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90					
1	1			1	4	75		1	4	90					
2	1			2	4	75		2	4	90					
3	1			3	4	75		3	4	90					
4	1			4	4	75		4	4	90					

NAME: <i>William A. Felix</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>124922</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:											
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	151		4			
1				1	4	90		1	4	151		1			
2				2	4	90		2	4	160		2			
3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1				1	4	90		1	4	216		1			
2				2	4	90		2	4	163 ¹³		2			
3				3	4	105		3	4	GROUP 2		3			
4				4	4	120		4	4			4			

NAME OF WARDEN: *Felix William H.* (S-P. A. S.)

Number: *627213* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Residence: *H. P. 17th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Laura Fisher* Evidence of guardianship filed with court *June 1907*

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
<i>Orig 1</i>		<i>17 July 05</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>	<i>Polley M.</i>	<i>17 July 05</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>
		<i>17 July 05</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *//*

Former Roll No. *11,311* 4-678

NAME: *Felix William H.* (S-P. A. S.)

Number: *178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Residence: *178th Ky. Corp. Co. 10th Regt. Inf.*

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>Orig 1</i>		<i>17 July 05</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Sept 23, 1909* Transferred to: *Oct. 12, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101, 87* 4-678

NAME *Hampler, Zack* *aka Zack Felix* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1017815* **ARMY INVALID** **Act of February 6, 1907.**
Rank *Private 1st U.S. C. Vol. H.A.*

DEAD

Class	Date	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Termination
<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>13 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Jan 22 1914</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>12 Oct 1917</i>	

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* **Transferred to** _____
27/15 **FEB 15 1915**
Shelby Miss. Box 133

Former Bill No. *2938*
197 **Act of June 27 1930.**

NAME *Bellevue, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *612092* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
Rank of Deceased *Private George W.*
Service *1st U.S. C. Vol. H.A.*

WIDOW				WIDOW - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Date	Date of Termination	Date of Reinstatement	Name	Commencement	Expiry
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 July 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>12</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to** _____
Remarks _____

Former Bill No. *751*

NAME: <i>Quaki Stumpless</i>		Certificate No. <i>1017815</i>							
Date: <i>24 Aug 1907</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1	2013	1	4 36	1	4 72	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3		3	
4		4	12 36	4		4		4	
1	<i>17/55</i>	1	10 36	1		1		1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1		1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	Inc.	4		4	
1		1	4 10	1		1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary S. Gifford</i>		Certificate No. <i>513072</i>							
Date: <i>30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount	Tr. Qr. Day	Amount
1	15	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2	15	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4	10	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1	15	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3	24	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	15 4 30	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	16 4 30	4	
1	4	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	17 4 30	1	
2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	18 4 30	2	
3	4	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	19 4 30	3	
4	30	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	20 4 30	4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	21 4 30	1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	23 4 30	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	24 4 30	4	
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4					

NAME *Felker Allaretta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (D-P A 1)

Classification No. *818200* ARMY WIDOW. (Law)

State of Birth *Pa.*

Service *207 Pa. Inf.*

Married *1893*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Relationship	Address
		<i>Mar 18 1893</i>	<i>Dec 9 1912</i>	<i>Thomas C. Felker</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>207 Pa. Inf.</i>

Transferred from: *MAINE*

Transferred to: *MAINE*

End: *Mar 26 1913* *3-888*

Remarks: *9092. Pittsfield Maine*

Former Bill No. *JAN 1 1913*

NAME *Felker Allaretta* (D-P A 1)

Classification No. *21511* ARMY INVALID. (Law)

State of Birth *Pa.*

Service *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>Mar 18 1893</i>	<i>Dec 9 1912</i>			<i>22 Aug 1917</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>

Transferred from: *MAINE*

Transferred to: *MAINE*

End: *Mar 26 1913* *3-888*

Remarks: *9092. Pittsfield Maine*

Former Bill No. *JAN 1 1913*

NAME *Delavita Fisher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1928. Certificate No. *8200*

Last paid on *Nov 12 25 30* Remarks *A 1908.*

Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount
1				1	4 75	10	4 30		
2				2	4 75	11	4 30		
3				3	4 75	12	4 30		
4				4	4 75	13	4 30		
5				5	4 75	14	4 30		
6				6	4 75	15	4 30		
7				7	4 75	16	4 30		
8				8	4 75	17	4 30		
9				9	4 75	18	4 30		
10				10	4 75	19	4 30		
11				11	4 75	20	4 30		
12				12	4 75	21	4 30		
13				13	4 75	22	4 30		
14				14	4 75	23	4 30		
15				15	4 75	24	4 30		
16				16	4 75	25	4 30		
17				17	4 75	26	4 30		
18				18	4 75	27	4 30		
19				19	4 75	28	4 30		
20				20	4 75	29	4 30		
21				21	4 75	30	4 30		
22				22	4 75				
23				23	4 75				
24				24	4 75				
25				25	4 75				
26				26	4 75				
27				27	4 75				
28				28	4 75				
29				29	4 75				
30				30	4 75				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1928									

NAME *Delavita Fisher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1928. Certificate No. *8217*

Last paid on *11/12/28* Remarks

Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount	Tr. Gr. Day	Amount
1			4 36	1	4 57				
2			4 36	2	4 57				
3			4 36	3	4 57				
4			4 36	4	4 57				
5			4 36	5	4 57				
6			4 36	6	4 57				
7			4 36	7	4 57				
8			4 36	8	4 57				
9			4 36	9	4 57				
10			4 36	10	4 57				
11			4 36	11	4 57				
12			4 36	12	4 57				
13			4 36	13	4 57				
14			4 36	14	4 57				
15			4 36	15	4 57				
16			4 36	16	4 57				
17			4 36	17	4 57				
18			4 36	18	4 57				
19			4 36	19	4 57				
20			4 36	20	4 57				
21			4 36	21	4 57				
22			4 36	22	4 57				
23			4 36	23	4 57				
24			4 36	24	4 57				
25			4 36	25	4 57				
26			4 36	26	4 57				
27			4 36	27	4 57				
28			4 36	28	4 57				
29			4 36	29	4 57				
30			4 36	30	4 57				
GROUP 3									

NAME Folker, Alvan B.

(S-P.A. 1a)

Certificate No. 252,061

ARMY INVALID

Law

MAY 1 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 40 Mass Inf and 143 Co 2 Battln 7 R C

Company

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	When Admitted	When Discharged	When Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 8, 1917			
	65	Aug 4, 1926				
Ins	72	AUG. 12, 1926	NOV. 9, 1926			APR 8 1927

1926 1 9 1926

NAME Folker, Alvan B.

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

252,061

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service

Pt B 40 Mass Inf and 143 Co 2 Battln 7 R C

Company

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
Ins	50	Dec 1917	Oct 8 1917	Ins	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: [blank] Transferred to: [blank]

Remarks: Suspended payment of pension pending final action. C. O. 7 Jan 1914

Pay to wife [blank] (See division of pension and remarks)

a/c [blank] C. O. [blank] (See division of pension and remarks)

ST 161912 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME

Alvan B. Felker

Certificate No.

252064

Act of May 1, 1920

Pay

RATE

50

72 45

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

January

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

February

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

March

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

April

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

THIS
CANCELLED

May

50 4 50 4 50 4 50

June

50 4 50 4 50 4 50

July

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

August

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

September

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68

October

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

November

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

December

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME

Alvan B. Felker

Act of May 11, 1918 (270)

Certificate No.

252064

Rate

50

Reserve fund for the year

Tr. Qr. Dec. Amount

Tr. Qr.	Dec.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Dec.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Dec.	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Dec.	Amount
1		6 16	13		6 16	12		9 76	1		
2		5	16		6 16	10		10	2		
3		5	18		6 16	11		11	3		
4		5 47 ¹⁰	18		6 16	15		12 9	4		
1		4 36	20		6 16	11		1 17	1		
2		4	20		6 16	10		2 15	2		
3		4	20		6 16	9		3 17	3		
4		4	18		6 16	11		4 21	4		
1		4	17		6 16	14		1 Trans. Co Mo.	1		
2		4	21		6 16	15		2 Payment Card	2		
3		4	21		6 16	14			3		
4		4	22		6 16	16			4		
1		4	12		6 16	12			1		
2		4	12		6 16	16			2		
3		4	20		6 16	16			3		
4		4	17		6 16	16			4		
1		15 26	17		6 16	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(D-P. A. 1)

NAME Felicia Oliver W.

Certificate No. 10112716 **ARMY INVALID.** Law GENERAL LAW.

Service 1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. **SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<u>Original</u>	<u>100%</u>	<u>July 1901</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Check No. 11 June 1917 Service started 25 Dec, 1915 (1st)

Remarks

Former Bill No. AUGUSTA Date _____

6-201

(D-P. A. 1)

NAME Felicia Oliver W.

Certificate No. 10112716 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier Osborne Arthur

Service 1st Cav Div 1st Regt

EMPLOYMENT

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
		<u>7A Feb 1901</u>	<u>14 June 1901</u>			

Transferred from: 1st Cavalry Transferred to: _____

Check No. 9/10/17 Service started OCT 9 - 1917

Remarks Check No. 52390 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Bill No. _____ Date _____

6-201

NAME: <i>Alvarez W. Felber</i>		Date: <i>1915</i>		Certificate No. <i>1013776</i>											
Last paid to: <i>None</i>		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
5				5				5				5			
6				6				6				6			
7				7				7				7			
8				8				8				8			
9				9				9				9			
10				10				10				10			
11				11				11				11			
12				12				12				12			
13				13				13				13			
14				14				14				14			
15				15				15				15			
16				16				16				16			
17				17				17				17			
18				18				18				18			
19				19				19				19			
20				20				20				20			
21				21				21				21			
22				22				22				22			
23				23				23				23			
24				24				24				24			
25				25				25				25			
26				26				26				26			
27				27				27				27			
28				28				28				28			
29				29				29				29			
30				30				30				30			
31				31				31				31			
32				32				32				32			
33				33				33				33			
34				34				34				34			
35				35				35				35			
36				36				36				36			
37				37				37				37			
38				38				38				38			
39				39				39				39			
40				40				40				40			
41				41				41				41			
42				42				42				42			
43				43				43				43			
44				44				44				44			
45				45				45				45			
46				46				46				46			
47				47				47				47			
48				48				48				48			
49				49				49				49			
50				50				50				50			
51				51				51				51			
52				52				52				52			
53				53				53				53			
54				54				54				54			
55				55				55				55			
56				56				56				56			
57				57				57				57			
58				58				58				58			
59				59				59				59			
60				60				60				60			
61				61				61				61			
62				62				62				62			
63				63				63				63			
64				64				64				64			
65				65				65				65			
66				66				66				66			
67				67				67				67			
68				68				68				68			
69				69				69				69			
70				70				70				70			
71				71				71				71			
72				72				72				72			
73				73				73				73			
74				74				74				74			
75				75				75				75			
76				76				76				76			
77				77				77				77			
78				78				78				78			
79				79				79				79			
80				80				80				80			
81				81				81				81			
82				82				82				82			
83				83				83				83			
84				84				84				84			
85				85				85				85			
86				86				86				86			
87				87				87				87			
88				88				88				88			
89				89				89				89			
90				90				90				90			
91				91				91				91			
92				92				92				92			
93				93				93				93			
94				94				94				94			
95				95				95				95			
96				96				96				96			
97				97				97				97			
98				98				98				98			
99				99				99				99			
100				100				100				100			

NAME: <i>Alvarez W. Felber</i>		Date: <i>1915</i>		Certificate No. <i>1013776</i>											
Last paid to: <i>None</i>		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
5				5				5				5			
6				6				6				6			
7				7				7				7			
8				8				8				8			
9				9				9				9			
10				10				10				10			
11				11				11				11			
12				12				12				12			
13				13				13				13			
14				14				14				14			
15				15				15				15			
16				16				16				16			
17				17				17				17			
18				18				18				18			
19				19				19				19			
20				20				20				20			
21				21				21				21			
22				22				22				22			
23				23				23				23			
24				24				24				24			
25				25				25				25			
26				26				26				26			
27				27				27				27			
28				28				28				28			
29				29				29				29			
30				30				30				30			
31				31				31				31			
32				32				32				32			
33				33				33				33			
34				34				34				34			
35				35				35				35			
36				36				36				36			
37				37				37				37			
38				38				38				38			
39				39				39				39			
40				40				40				40			
41				41				41				41			
42				42				42				42			
43				43				43				43			
44				44				44				44			
45				45				45				45			
46				46				46				46			
47															

NAME: *Ellie Parkman* (S-P.A.S.) **98**

Classification No. *57322* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918**

Home of Mother: *Philadelphia*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	MINIMUM QUARTER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				Class	Rate	Amount

Place: *Philadelphia* Treatment: *General Hospital*

Transferred to: **PHILADELPHIA** Date: *1/1/18* Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Form 101-1

NAME: *William Charles* (S-P.A.S.) **117 640**

Classification No. *725206* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Home of Mother: *Philadelphia* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination

Place: *Philadelphia* Treatment: *General Hospital*

Transferred to: **Columbus,** Date: *1/1/18* Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Form 101-1

NAME *Felker August* (S-P A. 1)
 Number *1000 921* **ARMY INVALID.** *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Name of Soldier *Gen. 2nd Inf.*

METHODS

Name	Date	Date of Discharge	Rank	Grade	Date of Discharge	Rank
<i>Gen. 2nd Inf.</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Transferred to: *AUGUSTA*

NAME *Felker Elizabeth* (S-P A. 1)
 Number *307625* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier *Jermiah S.*
Gen. 12th Inf.

METHODS OF THE BOUNTY ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name	Date	Date of Discharge	Rank	Grade	Date of Discharge	Rank
	<i>12 10 April 1908</i>	<i>22 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:
3-12-7 *302-9-1 1014*

Remarks: *Neurological*
Gen. 12th Inf.
727-6 2nd Inf.

Number Bill No. *3-12-7*

NAME: *Felker Elizabeth D* (2-P.A.S.)

Number: *842.775* STATUS: **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Spouse: *Jeremiah S. Felker*

Address: *Camp 1 N. H. H. Army*

Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rate of Compensation	Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rate of Compensation
	<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 28 1918</i>	<i>Apr 6 1918</i>				
	<i>Oct 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Benjamin A. Sawyer, 110. 1st Regt.*

GROUP 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME: *Felker George D* (2-P.A.S.)

Number: *110. 1st Regt.* STATUS: **ARMY INVALID:** Law: *6th Act of May 11, 1918*

Address: *110. 1st Regt.*

Remarks: *Sp. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Br. 1st Regt.*

Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rate of Compensation	Class	Date	Date of Termination	Rate of Compensation
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Dec 5 1918</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1918

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

NAME:

Elizabeth D. Felker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.775

Loan paid to:

[Signature]

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920

Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1	4	75		9	4	90	
2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30	
3				3				3	4	75		11	4		
4				4				4	4	75		12	4		
5				5				5	4	75		1	4	30	
6				6				6	4	75		2	4	30	
7				7				7	4	25.00		3	4	30	
8				8				8	4			4	4	30	
9				9				9	4	90		5	4		
10				10				10	4	90					
11				11				11	4	90					
12				12				12	4	90					
13				13				13	4	90					
14				14				14	4	90					
15				15				15	4	90					
16				16				16	4	90					
17				17				17	4	90					
18				18				18	4	90					
19				19				19	4	90					
20				20				20	4	90					
21				21				21	4	90					
22				22				22	4	90					
23				23				23	4	90					
24				24				24	4	90					
25				25				25	4	90					
26				26				26	4	90					
27				27				27	4	90					
28				28				28	4	90					
29				29				29	4	90					
30				30				30	4	90					
31				31				31	4	90					
32				32				32	4	90					
33				33				33	4	90					
34				34				34	4	90					
35				35				35	4	90					
36				36				36	4	90					
37				37				37	4	90					
38				38				38	4	90					
39				39				39	4	90					
40				40				40	4	90					
41				41				41	4	90					
42				42				42	4	90					
43				43				43	4	90					
44				44				44	4	90					
45				45				45	4	90					
46				46				46	4	90					
47				47				47	4	90					
48				48				48	4	90					
49				49				49	4	90					
50				50				50	4	90					
51				51				51	4	90					
52				52				52	4	90					
53				53				53	4	90					
54				54				54	4	90					
55				55				55	4	90					
56				56				56	4	90					
57				57				57	4	90					
58				58				58	4	90					
59				59				59	4	90					
60				60				60	4	90					
61				61				61	4	90					
62				62				62	4	90					
63				63				63	4	90					
64				64				64	4	90					
65				65				65	4	90					
66				66				66	4	90					
67				67				67	4	90					
68				68				68	4	90					
69				69				69	4	90					
70				70				70	4	90					
71				71				71	4	90					
72				72				72	4	90					
73				73				73	4	90					
74				74				74	4	90					
75				75				75	4	90					
76				76				76	4	90					
77				77				77	4	90					
78				78				78	4	90					
79				79				79	4	90					
80				80				80	4	90					
81				81				81	4	90					
82				82				82	4	90					
83				83				83	4	90					
84				84				84	4	90					
85				85				85	4	90					
86				86				86	4	90					
87				87				87	4	90					
88				88				88	4	90					
89				89				89	4	90					
90				90				90	4	90					
91				91				91	4	90					
92				92				92	4	90					
93				93				93	4	90					
94				94				94	4	90					
95				95				95	4	90					
96				96				96	4	90					
97				97				97	4	90					
98				98				98	4	90					
99				99				99	4	90					
100				100				100	4	90					

NAME:

Elizabeth D. Felker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 17, 1920

Certificate No. 842.775

Loan paid to:

[Signature]

50

50

Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				1				1	4	150		9	4	150	
2				2				2	4	150		10	4	50	
3				3				3	4	150		11	4		
4				4				4	4	150		12	4		
5				5				5	4	150		1	4	50	
6				6				6	4	150		2	4	50	
7				7				7	4	150		3	4	50	
8				8				8	4	150		4	4	50	
9				9				9	4	150					
10				10				10	4	150					
11				11				11	4	150					
12				12				12	4	150					
13				13				13	4	150					
14				14				14	4	150					
15				15				15	4	150					
16				16				16	4	150					
17				17				17	4	150					
18				18				18	4	150					
19				19				19	4	150					
20				20				20	4	150					
21				21				21	4	150					
22				22				22	4	150					
23				23				23	4	150					
24				24				24	4	150					
25				25				25	4	150					
26				26				26	4	150					
27				27				27	4	150					
28				28				28	4	150					
29				29				29	4	150					
30				30				30	4	150					
31				31				31	4	150					
32				32				32	4	150					
33				33				33	4	150					
34				34				34	4	150					
35				35				35	4	150					
36				36											

NAME

(D-P A 1a)

Felker, George J

Certificate No.

247014

ARMY INVALID

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Ft. H 10 Co. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	Discharge - Admitted	Discharge - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inf	74	July 8, 1928	Oct 10, 1949		
<p><i>Sept 16 1925</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>Oct 11 1925</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Oct 11 1925</i></p>	
<p><i>Sept 16 1925</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>Oct 24 1924</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Oct 24 1924</i></p>	

NAME

(D-P A 1a)

Felker, Isaac

Certificate No.

273 886

ARMY INVALID

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 4th Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	Discharge - Admitted	Discharge - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inf	78	Mar 4 1923	Oct 18 1923		
<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Apr 10 1929</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Apr 10 1929</i></p>	
<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Apr 28 1929</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i> <i>Apr 28 1929</i></p>	

OCT 25 1923

NAME GEORGE W. FELKER,

Certificate No.

Fee 187684

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

DATE	50-		72											
	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

DEAD

NAME ISAAC FELKER

Certificate No.

Fee 273586

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

DATE	50-		72											
	1921	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME *Felker, James* (S-P A 11)

1st Lt ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912

1st Lt *1st Regt* *1st Div*

Rheum

ISSUED

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF EXPIRATION
<i>30</i>	<i>July 26</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1913</i>			

Topoka, Kans.

3/18 *March 16 1910* APR 24 1910

NAME *Felker, Premiah S.* (S-P A 11)

1st Lt ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

1st Lt *1st Regt* *1st Div*

ISSUED

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF EXPIRATION
<i>1st</i>	<i>6 March 1917</i>	<i>12 Nov 1917</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>15 Jan 1918</i>	<i>12 Feb 1918</i>			
<i>1st</i>	<i>12 May 1918</i>	<i>3 Oct 1918</i>			

Transferred to:

Jan 14 1918 FEB 7 1918

1st Lt *1st Regt* *1st Div*

1st Lt *1st Regt* *1st Div* *APR 6 1918* *63 - E. Broadway, Haverhill, Mass.*

Elizabeth D.

1628 *WINTON, MASS.* *57* *APR 13 1918* ORIGINAL

(S-P.A.1)

NAME *Felker Jerome*

Classification No. *1174685* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Article *2nd Reg. Inf.*

Remarks *Loss of left eye*

Class.	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class.	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
		<i>Apr 21. 1914</i>	<i>AUG 31-1914</i>				

GROUP 2

Remarks

Signature

Date

(S-P.A.1)

NAME *Felker Jerome*

Classification No. *1174685* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Remarks

Class.	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class.	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
		<i>May 3 1914</i>	<i>May 1 1914</i>				

Remarks

Signature

Date

NAME: *Felker, John W.* (S-P-A-I)

Grade: *1st Lt* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co A 15 Reg U.S. Inf*

Remarks: *See report*

Class	Rate	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination	Place	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Retirement
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>1906</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

April 22 1917 **MAY 12 1917** Book No. *11236* Dated *4/27* Canceled *1917*

Serial No. *3367* *See report*

NAME: *Felker, Jonathan R.* (S-P-A-I)

Grade: *1st Lt* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co A 15 Reg U.S. Inf*

Remarks: *See report*

Class	Rate	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination	Place	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Retirement
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>1914</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

July 14 1914 **JULY 1 1914**

Serial No. *3367* *See report*

NAME: *Felker, Joseph G.* (D-P A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912
 SERVICE NO. *530287* ARMY INVALID. ~~DEAD~~ ACT of February 6, 1907.
 REGIMENT *1st Co. 5th Maine Vol. Inf.*

FORM 200

Class	Date	Part of Compensation	Date of Commencement	Class	Date	Part of Compensation	Date of Commencement
<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Months</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Months</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Months</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Months</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>

Residence: *Knoxville, Tenn.*
 Date of Death: *Dec 31 1918* JAN 23 1914
 Cause of Death: *R.N. 2nd Co. 5th Maine Inf.*
 Act of Feb 27, 1900.

NAME: *Felker Indura* (D-P A. 1) ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 SERVICE NO. *1039385* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~
 REGIMENT *1st Co. 5th Maine Vol. Inf.*

FORM 200

Class	Date	Part of Compensation	Date of Commencement	Class	Date	Part of Compensation	Date of Commencement
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>

Residence: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*
 Date of Death: *July 1, 1920*
 Cause of Death: *Inc. July 1, 1920*
 Act of Feb 27, 1900.

NAME <i>Joseph E. Baker</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>530587</i>			
<i>10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30</i>				DEAD							
Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount
1		441									
1		1.00	1			1			1		
2		1.00	2			2			2		
3		1.00	3			3			3		
4		1.00	4			4			4		
5		1.00	5			5			5		
6		1.00	6			6			6		
7		1.00	7			7			7		
8		1.00	8			8			8		
9		1.00	9			9			9		
10		1.00	10			10			10		
11		1.00	11			11			11		
12		1.00	12			12			12		
13		1.00	13			13			13		
14		1.00	14			14			14		
15		1.00	15			15			15		
16		1.00	16			16			16		
17		1.00	17			17			17		
18		1.00	18			18			18		
19		1.00	19			19			19		
20		1.00	20			20			20		
21		1.00	21			21			21		
22		1.00	22			22			22		
23		1.00	23			23			23		
24		1.00	24			24			24		
25		1.00	25			25			25		
26		1.00	26			26			26		
27		1.00	27			27			27		
28		1.00	28			28			28		
29		1.00	29			29			29		
30		1.00	30			30			30		
GROUP 2											

NAME <i>Andrew Baker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7039355</i>			
<i>NOV 4 1918</i>				<i>50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount	Tr. No.	Dr.	Amount
1		4 157	1		90	1		4 50			
2		4 157	2		90	2		10 4 60			
3		4 157	3		94 ³³	3		11 4 60			
4		4 157	4		120	4		12 4 60			
5		4 157	5		117	5		1 4 50			
6		4 157	6		150	6		2 4 50			
7		4 157	7		151	7		3 4 50			
8		4 157	8		150	8		Trans to Mo			
9		4 157	9		150	9		Payment Card			
10		4 157	10		150	10					
11		4 157	11		150	11					
12		4 157	12		150	12					
13		4 157	13		150	13					
14		4 157	14		150	14					
15		4 157	15		150	15					
16		4 157	16		150	16					
17		4 157	17		150	17					
18		4 157	18		150	18					
19		4 157	19		150	19					
20		4 157	20		150	20					
21		4 157	21		150	21					
22		4 157	22		150	22					
23		4 157	23		150	23					
24		4 157	24		150	24					
25		4 157	25		150	25					
26		4 157	26		150	26					
27		4 157	27		150	27					
28		4 157	28		150	28					
29		4 157	29		150	29					
30		4 157	30		150	30					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG											

NAME Felker, Ludwig

(S-P. A. 1a)

Card No. 1039,385

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Music Band 7 U S Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Discharge - Admitted	Discharge - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1921			
				<p>Nov. 28, 1929</p> <p>Letter to Finance 12/16/29</p> <p>12/29/29 about to bill 12/26/29</p>	<p>Reported DEC 18 1929</p>

NAME

Ellen ...

(S-P. A. 1)

Card No. 437622

ARMY WIDOW

339

ACT OF APRIL 26, 1904

Service: *Company 2nd ...*

IV

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Amount	Percentage	Excess
	13	Jan. 1, 1918	Oct. 1, 1921	NC 75		
	12	April 19, 1908				
	20					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Decree number: 1321

Former Roll No.

6-275

NAME: Felker Marietta (S-P 481)

Classification: 802076 **ARMY WIDOW.** MAY 1, 1907
Law: Act of Jan. 19, 1903.
Act extended 1914

Name of Deceased: James
Rank: Priv. H. 5, 2nd. Mo. Inf.

Class.	Date	Date of Termination	Date of Resignation	MINIMUM OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				Rank	Component	Branch
Grav.	Apr 13, 1920					
Dep.	May 1920					

GROUP 2

Transferred to: _____

Date: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No.: _____ SEP 15 1920

NAME: Felker Marietta ACT MAY 11, 1907

Classification: 802076 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Name of Deceased: James
Rank: _____

Class.	Date	Date of Termination	Date of Resignation	Class.	Date	Date of Termination	Date of Resignation
Dep.	Apr 2, 1913						

Transferred to: _____

Date: Mar 14, 1913 **Transferred to:** Apr 2, 1913

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No.: 245 A.2 Home: 2000 Union St. Pittsburgh

NAME: *Felker, Roxie M.* DEAD 39310 (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No: *625425* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Ezra D*
 Service: *Co 3 25 Me Vol Inf*
 74
 Class: *C. 12* Date of Birth: *8 Oct 1700* Date of Death: *25 Apr 1907*
 Amount of Pension: *1.17* paid to *\$... per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*
 Date of Issue: *20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*
 Issued at: *St. Louis, Mo.* Date: *DEC 29 1918*
 Remarks: *Co 3 25 Me Vol Inf*
 Date of Issue: *OCT 25 1918*

NAME: *Felker Sarah* ARMY WIDOW. APRIL 1908 1908 (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No: *556415*
 Name of Soldier: *Almon H*
 Service: *Co 4 24 Me Inf*
 Class: *Wid. 25* Date of Birth: *Apr 11 1878* Date of Death: *Jan 12 1912*
 Amount of Pension: *1.16* paid to *1.16* per month from *Apr 11 1908*
 Date of Issue: *GROUP 1*
 Remarks: *Co 4 24 Me Inf*
 Date of Issue: *DEC 28 1918*

NAME: <i>Rosie M Feltner</i>		Date of Issue: <i>July 10, 1918</i>		Certificate No. <i>625425</i>	
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>			Number: <i>20.</i>		
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1			1	4	30
2			1	4	30
3			1	4	36
4			1		30
5			1		36
6			1	4	36
7			1	4	36
8			1	5	33.93
9			1		
10			1		
11			1		
12			1		
13			1		
14			1		
15			1		
16			1		
17			1		
18			1		
19			1		
20			1		

NAME: <i>Rosie M Feltner</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>535615</i>	
Last paid to: <i>30</i>			Number: <i>30</i>		
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1			1	4	75
2			1	4	75
3			1	4	75
4			1	4	75
5			1	4	75
6			1	4	75
7			1	4	75
8			1	4	75
9			1	4	75
10			1	4	75
11			1	4	75
12			1	4	75
13			1	4	75
14			1	4	75
15			1	4	75
16			1	4	75
17			1	4	75
18			1	4	75
19			1	4	75
20			1	4	75
21			1	4	75
22			1	4	75
23			1	4	75
24			1	4	75
25			1	4	75
26			1	4	75
27			1	4	75
28			1	4	75
29			1	4	75
30			1	4	75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Felker Sarah C* (D-P.A.R.) 83587

Certificate No: *670-51* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *1st Regt - 5th Div*

W

SOLDIER				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
<i>Prv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 18</i>	<i>22 Aug 18</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>			
			<i>OCT 20 1915</i>			
<i>to Grant Retirement Letter No</i>						
Terminated by: <i>Widow of Soldier</i>				Terminated by:		
Date: <i>March 1920</i>				Date:		
Remarks:				Remarks:		
Former Act No:						<i>JAN 13 1917</i>

NAME: *FELKER, SARAH U.* (D-P.A.R.)

Certificate No: *754 620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew M Felker*

Service: *Supt 1 62 Pa Inf*

W-624

SOLDIER				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Commencement	Termination
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 1 9 1923</i>						
Remarks:				Remarks:		

NAME: *Ficker Sarah M* (D-P A 1)

Certificate No: *75562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Rank of Soldier: *Matthew M. Ficker*

Service: *Capt. 1st Regt. Inf.*

W

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	AMOUNT	DATE
ORIGINAL 12		<i>21st March 1913</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>		<i>0.20</i>	
		<i>25 SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Former Bill No: *JUN 17 1913 DEC 16 1918*

NAME: *Silver William J* (D-P A 1)

Certificate No: *596613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 20. Regt. Inf.*

INCLUSIONS

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Atty now

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Remarks: *May 14 1915* *Nov 17 1915*

Former Bill No: *21248 Act 6/2/1905*

NAME: SARAH M FELKER

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 58630

Last Payment 758630

Rate 32

W

30

Act of April 17, 1908.

Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount	Tr	Qr	Day	Amount
1				4			80	4			75	9	4		90
2				4			36	4			75	10	4		30
3				4			36	4			75	11	4		30
4							36	4			75	19	4		30
1				4			36	4			76	1	4		30
2				4			36	4			70	2	4		30
3							36	4			80.20	3	4		30
4							36	4			80	4	4		30
1				4			60	4			80	5	4		
2				4			60	4			80				
3				4			60	4			90				
4				4			60	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				
3				4			36	4			90				
4				4			36	4			90				
1				4			36	4			90				
2				4			36	4			90				

NAME: *William J. ...* (G-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

COLUMBUS

NAME: **Felkin, Stephen I.** (G-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service No. **40885** NAVY INVALID

Service: **Qr Gunner USS Grampus; Great Eastern & Onachita**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	HOW ADJUSTED
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	June 14, 1923	Sept 28, 1923	

Dec 29 1925 JAN 13 1926

Accrued order dated **APR 20 1923**

payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Felkin*

960 - Doull, 26 St
San Diego
Calif.

OCT 6 1923

NAME: *Stephen J. Felkenstein* *Stephen Bert* Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *40853*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

To	Dr.	Amount	To	Dr.	Amount	To	Dr.	Amount	To	Dr.	Amount	To	Dr.	Amount
			1	6 36		1	17 1/2 PM		1	4 96		9	4 150	
			2	6 36		2	17 1/2 PM		2	4 96		10	4 50	
			3	6 36		3	17 1/2 PM		3	4 96		11	4 50	
			4	6 36		4	17 1/2 PM		4	4 96		12	4 50	
			5	6 36		5	17 1/2 PM		5	4 96		13	4 50	
			6	6 36		6	17 1/2 PM		6	4 96		14	4 50	
			7	6 36		7	17 1/2 PM		7	4 96		15	4 50	
			8	6 36		8	17 1/2 PM		8	4 96		16	4 50	
			9	6 36		9	17 1/2 PM		9	4 96		17	4 50	
			10	6 36		10	17 1/2 PM		10	4 96		18	4 50	
			11	6 36		11	17 1/2 PM		11	4 96		19	4 50	
			12	6 36		12	17 1/2 PM		12	4 96		20	4 50	
			13	6 36		13	17 1/2 PM		13	4 96		21	4 50	
			14	6 36		14	17 1/2 PM		14	4 96		22	4 50	
			15	6 36		15	17 1/2 PM		15	4 96		23	4 50	
			16	6 36		16	17 1/2 PM		16	4 96		24	4 50	
			17	6 36		17	17 1/2 PM		17	4 96		25	4 50	
			18	6 36		18	17 1/2 PM		18	4 96		26	4 50	
			19	6 36		19	17 1/2 PM		19	4 96		27	4 50	
			20	6 36		20	17 1/2 PM		20	4 96		28	4 50	
			21	6 36		21	17 1/2 PM		21	4 96		29	4 50	
			22	6 36		22	17 1/2 PM		22	4 96		30	4 50	
			23	6 36		23	17 1/2 PM		23	4 96		31	4 50	
			24	6 36		24	17 1/2 PM		24	4 96		32	4 50	
			25	6 36		25	17 1/2 PM		25	4 96		33	4 50	
			26	6 36		26	17 1/2 PM		26	4 96		34	4 50	
			27	6 36		27	17 1/2 PM		27	4 96		35	4 50	
			28	6 36		28	17 1/2 PM		28	4 96		36	4 50	
			29	6 36		29	17 1/2 PM		29	4 96		37	4 50	
			30	6 36		30	17 1/2 PM		30	4 96		38	4 50	
			31	6 36		31	17 1/2 PM		31	4 96		39	4 50	
			32	6 36		32	17 1/2 PM		32	4 96		40	4 50	
			33	6 36		33	17 1/2 PM		33	4 96		41	4 50	
			34	6 36		34	17 1/2 PM		34	4 96		42	4 50	
			35	6 36		35	17 1/2 PM		35	4 96		43	4 50	
			36	6 36		36	17 1/2 PM		36	4 96		44	4 50	
			37	6 36		37	17 1/2 PM		37	4 96		45	4 50	
			38	6 36		38	17 1/2 PM		38	4 96		46	4 50	
			39	6 36		39	17 1/2 PM		39	4 96		47	4 50	
			40	6 36		40	17 1/2 PM		40	4 96		48	4 50	
			41	6 36		41	17 1/2 PM		41	4 96		49	4 50	
			42	6 36		42	17 1/2 PM		42	4 96		50	4 50	
			43	6 36		43	17 1/2 PM		43	4 96		51	4 50	
			44	6 36		44	17 1/2 PM		44	4 96		52	4 50	
			45	6 36		45	17 1/2 PM		45	4 96		53	4 50	
			46	6 36		46	17 1/2 PM		46	4 96		54	4 50	
			47	6 36		47	17 1/2 PM		47	4 96		55	4 50	
			48	6 36		48	17 1/2 PM		48	4 96		56	4 50	
			49	6 36		49	17 1/2 PM		49	4 96		57	4 50	
			50	6 36		50	17 1/2 PM		50	4 96		58	4 50	
			51	6 36		51	17 1/2 PM		51	4 96		59	4 50	
			52	6 36		52	17 1/2 PM		52	4 96		60	4 50	
			53	6 36		53	17 1/2 PM		53	4 96		61	4 50	
			54	6 36		54	17 1/2 PM		54	4 96		62	4 50	
			55	6 36		55	17 1/2 PM		55	4 96		63	4 50	
			56	6 36		56	17 1/2 PM		56	4 96		64	4 50	
			57	6 36		57	17 1/2 PM		57	4 96		65	4 50	
			58	6 36		58	17 1/2 PM		58	4 96		66	4 50	
			59	6 36		59	17 1/2 PM		59	4 96		67	4 50	
			60	6 36		60	17 1/2 PM		60	4 96		68	4 50	
			61	6 36		61	17 1/2 PM		61	4 96		69	4 50	
			62	6 36		62	17 1/2 PM		62	4 96		70	4 50	
			63	6 36		63	17 1/2 PM		63	4 96		71	4 50	
			64	6 36		64	17 1/2 PM		64	4 96		72	4 50	
			65	6 36		65	17 1/2 PM		65	4 96		73	4 50	
			66	6 36		66	17 1/2 PM		66	4 96		74	4 50	
			67	6 36		67	17 1/2 PM		67	4 96		75	4 50	
			68	6 36		68	17 1/2 PM		68	4 96		76	4 50	
			69	6 36		69	17 1/2 PM		69	4 96		77	4 50	
			70	6 36		70	17 1/2 PM		70	4 96		78	4 50	
			71	6 36		71	17 1/2 PM		71	4 96		79	4 50	
			72	6 36		72	17 1/2 PM		72	4 96		80	4 50	
			73	6 36		73	17 1/2 PM		73	4 96		81	4 50	
			74	6 36		74	17 1/2 PM		74	4 96		82	4 50	
			75	6 36		75	17 1/2 PM		75	4 96		83	4 50	
			76	6 36		76	17 1/2 PM		76	4 96		84	4 50	
			77	6 36		77	17 1/2 PM		77	4 96		85	4 50	
			78	6 36		78	17 1/2 PM		78	4 96		86	4 50	
			79	6 36		79	17 1/2 PM		79	4 96		87	4 50	
			80	6 36		80	17 1/2 PM		80	4 96		88	4 50	
			81	6 36		81	17 1/2 PM		81	4 96		89	4 50	
			82	6 36		82	17 1/2 PM		82	4 96		90	4 50	
			83	6 36		83	17 1/2 PM		83	4 96		91	4 50	
			84	6 36		84	17 1/2 PM		84	4 96		92	4 50	
			85	6 36		85	17 1/2 PM		85	4 96		93	4 50	
			86	6 36		86	17 1/2 PM		86	4 96		94	4 50	
			87	6 36		87	17 1/2 PM		87	4 96		95	4 50	
			88	6 36		88	17 1/2 PM		88	4 96		96	4 50	
			89	6 36		89	17 1/2 PM		89	4 96		97	4 50	
			90	6 36		90	17 1/2 PM		90	4 96		98	4 50	
			91	6 36		91	17 1/2 PM		91	4 96		99	4 50	
			92	6 36		92	17 1/2 PM		92	4 96		100	4 50	
			93	6 36		93	17 1/2 PM		93	4 96		101	4 50	
			94	6 36		94	17 1/2 PM		94	4 96		102	4 50	
			95	6 36		95	17 1/2 PM		95	4 96		103	4 50	
			96	6 36		96	17 1/2 PM		96	4 96		104	4 50	
			97	6 36		97	17 1/2 PM		97	4 96		105	4 50	
			98	6 36		98	17 1/2 PM		98	4 96		106	4 50	
			99	6 36		99	17 1/2 PM		99	4 96		107	4 50	
			100	6 36		100	17 1/2 PM		100	4 96		108	4 50	
			101	6 36		101	17 1/2 PM		101	4 96		109	4 50	
			102	6 36		102	17 1/2 PM		102	4 96		110	4 50	
			103	6 36		103	17 1/2 PM		103	4 96		111	4 50	
			104	6 36		104	17 1/2 PM		104	4 96		112	4 50	

NAME: **Felkner, Calvin H** Act of May 11, 1912 DEAD (D-P.A.L.)

Service No: **987856** ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corp D110 Ills 102 Inf**

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-entry
Class 20	July 1907	2 April 1907					
27	27 April 1912	30 Apr 1913					

Place of Birth: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**

Home Address: **2/1081 - 3/5/13. CK-11305-24/13-60. Canell**

Dallas Tex. HD 6.

Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: **Felkner John L.** (D-P.A.L.)

Service No: **824 876** ARMY INVALID Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 9 Tenn V Cav**

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-entry	How Admitted	How Discharged
Ins. 72	May 1, 1920	Mar. 16, 1922	July 28, 1922	Admitted	Discharged

Reported: **Aug 4 1924**

Remarks: **ET (1923)**

NAME		Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.					
Calvin H. Felkner						987856					
Last paid by		Date				Remarks					
12-1-1907		20=27									
Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1	86		1	19	60						
2	13	56 ⁰⁰	2	13	60						
3	13	60	3	11	60						
4	12	60	4	11	60						
1	13	60	1	14	60						
2	13	60	2	13	60						
3	13	60	3	19	60						
4	13	60	4	14	60						
1	14	60	1	X	X						
2	14	60	GROUP 2								
3	11	60									
4	11	60									
1	12	60									
2	25	60									
3	10	60									
4	10	60									

NAME		Act of May 1, 1920													
JOHN L. FELKNOR.															
Certificate No.		834876													
Date		CROP 2													
RATE		30 72													
		1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: **Felkner, John L.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

NUMBER: **834876** ARMY INVALID.

REGIMENT: **1st Cav**

COMPANY: **B**

REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS: **At Ft. Satteridge, Tenn.**

FORMER REG. NO. **606**

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
		27 Dec 1892		40	JUN 10 1918		
		15 Feb 1913			May 1, 1920		
		July 21, 1916					
		Apr 26, 1916					
		Apr 26, 1921					

NAME: **Felkner Shadrach J** (S-P. A. L.)

NUMBER: **775217** ARMY INVALID.

REGIMENT: **1st Cav**

COMPANY: **B**

REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS: **At Ft. Satteridge, Tenn.**

FORMER REG. NO. **888**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
		1 April 1907		40	JUN 10 1918		
		27 June 1913					
		Oct 1917					

NAME *Falkner, William A.* (D-P.A. 1)
 Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *697358* ARMY INVALID. *Law*

Rank *1st Lt. Co. 69 "Imm. Vol. Cav."*

From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reinstatement	From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reinstatement
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>	<i>5 June 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1919</i>					

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to _____

Date *June 6, 1919* *AUG 1, 1919*

Place *1038*

NAME *Fell, Albert* (D-P.A. 1)
 Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1108552* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Rank *1st Lt. Co. 3, 105th U.S. Cav. Inf.* *0511*

From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reinstatement	From	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Reinstatement
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>				

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to _____

Date *1919* *is 1081 & parcel to Com 7/15/19*

Place *326 St. Philip St. Charleston S.C. typed by Sec. Ba. cell*
Charleston

Number *14* *1703-37 1200.*

William A. Falkner

Recd of May 11, 1912
647358

72-~~23~~ 40

MAY 11, 1912

To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount
		296			10 36			4 67			4 120			
					10 36			4 69			4 120			
					11 36			4 69			4 120			
					8 36			4 69			GROUP 2			
					5 36			4 69						
					7 36			4 69						
					4			4 69						
					10 36			4 69						
					7 36			4 69						
					8			4 69						
					4 36			4 69						
					4 36			4 69						
					6			4 69						
					10 36			4 69						
					4			4 69						
								4 120						

Albert Bell

DEAR

1108552

74-~~10~~ 10

To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount	To	Dr	Amount
		10			11									
					12 36									
					9 36									
					11 36									
					8 36									
					10 36									
					11 36									
					10 36									
					11 36									
					12 36									
					10									
					11 36									
					4									

ENOXVILLE
 Paid Elizabeth C. Potts
 102 South St. Knoxville, Tenn.

GROUP 2

NAME *Bill Adams* (D-P A 1) 57

Number *1146445* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF APR. 18 1890

Rank *3rd Lieut*

EMPLOYMENT

Place	Rank	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Place	Rank	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
<i>HOSPITAL</i>							
<i>PHILADELPHIA PA</i>		<i>Feb 26 11</i>	<i>Feb 27 11</i>				

Transferred to *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred by *NOV 2 11*

By *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Number *1146445* 6-21

NAME *Bill Adams* 9374 (D-P A 1)

Number *202137* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **GENERAL LAW**

Rank *Capt*

The War Department

EMPLOYMENT

Place	Rank	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Place	Rank	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>Aug 16 11</i>	<i>Dec 16 11</i>				
		<i>Feb 26 11</i>	<i>Feb 27 11</i>				

Transferred to *INDIANAPOLIS IND* Transferred by *AUG 15 1911*

By *General Law*

Special contract approved *202137* WHICH UNDER COM P.

Number *202137* 6-21

NAME **Fell, Aurelius L.**

(G-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **63,973**

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 10 Pa. Res. Y.

Stationary

Class	Date	Period of Incapacity	State of Incapacity	Reason - Admitted	Reason - Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
				<p>Discharged Dec 4 1927 Reported 07-15 1929 <i>Attack not returned</i></p>	

NAME **Fell, Aurelius L.** UP MAY 1, 1920

(G-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **63,973**

ARMY INVALID.

112,261

Service Pt. G-10 Pa Res Y

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ **07**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class	Date	Period of Incapacity	State of Incapacity	Reason - Admitted	Reason - Discharged
Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918			
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Columbus		Transferred to:	
Station:					
Remarks:					
Person Held By:				Date: OCT 24 1914	

NAME: *Edw. Columbus* (S.P.A. 1)

Condition No: *13253* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*

Rank: *1st Lieut. Col. Gen.*

Location: *COLUMBUS*

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry

Remarks: *COLUMBUS*

NAME: *Edw. Columbus* (S.P.A. 1)

Condition No: *13253* ARMY INVALID. **DECEASED.** *2323*

Rank: *1st Lieut. Col. Gen.* **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Location: *COLUMBUS* *MAY 11, 1913*

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>				
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>				
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1898</i>				

Remarks: *Columbus*

Check No. *13253* *DEC 19 1913* *Checked*

Remarks: *Columbus*

Form No. *13253-02*

NAME: *Bill Benjamin Jr* 9426 (S-P.A.L.)
 GRADE: *Sgt* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 SERVICE: *Office of the Adjutant General* Special Act.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND FEB 27 1913
 FEB 25 1913 MAR 29 1915 R-1087

Bill Benjamin Jr *Adjutant General*

NAME: *Bill Caroline O* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920. (S-P.A.L.)
 GRADE: *Widow* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920
 SERVICE: *Office of the Adjutant General*

PHILADELPHIA MAR 10 1923
 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 29 1923*
 payable to *Bill Caroline O*

Bill Caroline O

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Fell</i> No. <i>11</i>										Certificate No. <i>120842</i>									
Last paid to <i>Di</i>										Special Act									
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount				
				<i>1/24</i>															
GROUP 3																			
				<i>13</i>															
				<i>15</i>															
				<i>21 D.H.</i>															
				<i>19 D.H.</i>															
				<i>JAN 3 D.H.</i>															
				<i>12 D.H.</i>															
				<i>15 D.H.</i>															
				<i>19 D.H.</i>															
				<i>12 D.H.</i>															

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Fell</i> No. <i>96</i>										Certificate No. <i>130292</i>									
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1909</i>										Special Act <i>SET OF APRIL 19, 1909</i>									
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount				
				<i>4 30</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 30</i>							
				<i>4 30</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 10</i>							
				<i>4 30</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 10</i>							
				<i>4 30</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 30</i>							
				<i>4 36</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 30</i>							
				<i>4 60</i>				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 30</i>							
				<i>4 60</i>				<i>4 90</i>											
				<i>4 60</i>				<i>4 90</i>											
				<i>84.67</i>				<i>4 90</i>											
				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 90</i>											
				<i>4 75</i>				<i>4 90</i>											
				<i>4 30</i>				<i>4 75</i>											
TO AUG 4 1924																			

NAME

(S-P-A-I)

Certificate No. **YELL. CARR**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1923**

Service **470 865**

Disability **P; 0 154 Ind**

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	How Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	80	May 1, 1920.				Died August 20 1923 Reported SEP 7, 1923 <i>87</i>

NAME *Yell. Carr*

Certificate No. *1470865* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Disability

Die of Heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
...		INCREASE	
...		Inc.		80 May 1, 1920	

Washington, D.C.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Disability *SP 10017* **JUN 27 1918** *D.H. 10/1/18*

NAME CARR FELL

Certificate No.

470865

Date

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE 50

1921

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

January

February

March

April 9

May 2

June 5

July 7

August 13

September

October

November

December

NAME: Carr Fell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No.
470865

Last paid to

By

50 50

Remarks

To	Of	Day	Amount	To	Of	Day	Amount	To	Of	Day	Amount	To	Of	Day	Amount	To	Of	Day	Amount
				19		92	M.H.	119		40	DE	1			150	1			
				8		92	M.H.	11		90	DE	10			50	2			
				10		92	M.H.	122		90	DE	11			50	3			
				11		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	24			50	4			
				13		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	1			
				15		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	2			50	2			
				30		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	3			
				24		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	4			
				11		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	1			
				13		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	2			
				20		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	4			
				10		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	1			50	1			
				9		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	2			50	2			
				22		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	3			50	3			
				17		92	M.H.	1		90	DE	4			50	4			

NAME: *Ellie, Katherine* (S-P A.S.) 22680

Certificate No. *62000* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Anderson M.*

Service: *Co. C, 3rd Reg. Inf.*

DATES				MINORS: 5¢ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Relationship	Age
		<i>July 1st 1890</i>				
<p>Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 on 1898 by Act of that date.</p>				INCREASED		

Transferred from: *Lafayette, La.* | Transferred to:

Date: *1890* | Remarks: *Anderson M. 1890*

Former Bill No. *21*

NAME: *Ellie Catherine* (S-P A.S.) 7306

Certificate No. *241449* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Sell*

Service: *Co. 3, 1st Ohio Inf. Vol.*

DATES				MINORS: 5¢ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Name	Relationship	Age
		<i>Aug 1st 1872</i>	<i>Aug 2nd 1878</i>			
<p>Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 (9, 1908, by Act of 1891).</p>						

Date: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Date: *DEC 11 1917* | Remarks:

Former Bill No. *2722*

NAME <i>Catherine Full</i>					Certificate No. <i>71-480</i>										
Date <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					No. <i>12</i>										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	2		38	1				1			
2				2	7		30	2				2			
3				3	1		30	3				3			
4				4	7		38	4				4			
1				1	1		38	1				1			
2				2			38	2				2			
3				3	7		36	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3
DECREASED

NAME <i>Catherine Full</i>					ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.										
Date <i>SEP 1908</i>					No. <i>25</i>										
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1				1	4		80	1			75	1			
2				2	7		36	2			75	2			
3				3	1		36	3			75	3			
4				4	6		36	4			75	4			
1				1	8		36	1				1			
2				2	13		36	2				2			
3				3	7		36	3				3			
4				4	4		36	4				4			
1				1	4		36	1				1			
2				2	7		36	2				2			
3				3	4		36	3				3			
4				4	7		36	4				4			
1				1	4		36	1				1			
2				2	4		36	2				2			
3				3	4		36	3				3			
4				4	7		61.13	4				4			
1				1	4		36	1				1			
2				2	4		36	2				2			
3				3	4		88	3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME

(B-P. A. 14)

FELL, CHARLES R. H.

Card No.

1186 491

ARMY INVALID

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 77 N Y V Inf

Company

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Number Admitted	Number Discharged	Number Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Discharged		
				Reported		JUL 10 1925
				Remarks	June 29 1925	

NAME: Fell, Charles R. H. ACT MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 ACT MAY 11 1912
 ACT OF JUN 11 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Card No. 1155491 ARMY INVALID.

Service Pt C 77 N. Y. V. I.

Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Date	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
10	14	1905	5	15	15	1917	22
12	20	1909	10	18	30	1916	22
				21	3	1921	22
				30		JUN 10 1918	22

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to

Remarks

Former Bill No.

Home

NAME: *Hell Charles G*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

159

1131160

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

224 1st St

UNIT

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
		<i>12 Feb 1867</i>	<i>March 20 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>April 10 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1907</i>		
		<i>25 Aug 19 1914</i>	<i>Oct 20 1914</i>				
		<i>30 Aug 19 1914</i>					

Philadelphia Pa

Form 100

NAME: *Hell Charles G*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

159

776 1st

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

224 1st St

UNIT

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION
		<i>12 Feb 1867</i>	<i>March 20 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>April 10 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1907</i>		
		<i>25 Aug 19 1914</i>	<i>Oct 20 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>12 July 14 1924</i>	<i>AUG 11 1931</i>	

Columbus
Dec 5 1917

22 SEP 13 1917

6-401

NAME: 27-a Charles G. Fee					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 1,131,160
No. 159		12: X. N. 70		50		MAY 11, 1912
Tr. No.	Pay. No.	Amount	Tr. No.	Pay. No.	Amount	Tr. No.
1	1	80	1	4 75	1	4 120
2	3	3125	2	4 80	2	4 120
3	6	96	3	4 80	3	4 120
4	8	100	4	4 80	4	4 120
5	5	100	5	4 80	5	4 120
6	6	100	6	4 80	6	4 120
7	7	100	7	4 80	7	4 120
8	8	100	8	4 80	8	4 120
9	9	100	9	4 80	9	4 120
10	10	100	10	4 80	10	4 120
11	11	100	11	4 80	11	4 120
12	12	100	12	4 80	12	4 120
13	13	100	13	4 80	13	4 120
14	14	100	14	4 80	14	4 120
15	15	100	15	4 80	15	4 120
16	16	100	16	4 80	16	4 120
17	17	100	17	4 80	17	4 120
18	18	100	18	4 80	18	4 120
19	19	100	19	4 80	19	4 120
20	20	100	20	4 80	20	4 120
21	21	100	21	4 80	21	4 120
22	22	100	22	4 80	22	4 120
23	23	100	23	4 80	23	4 120
24	24	100	24	4 80	24	4 120
25	25	100	25	4 80	25	4 120
26	26	100	26	4 80	26	4 120
27	27	100	27	4 80	27	4 120
28	28	100	28	4 80	28	4 120
29	29	100	29	4 80	29	4 120
30	30	100	30	4 80	30	4 120
31	31	100	31	4 80	31	4 120
32	32	100	32	4 80	32	4 120
33	33	100	33	4 80	33	4 120
34	34	100	34	4 80	34	4 120
35	35	100	35	4 80	35	4 120
36	36	100	36	4 80	36	4 120
37	37	100	37	4 80	37	4 120
38	38	100	38	4 80	38	4 120
39	39	100	39	4 80	39	4 120
40	40	100	40	4 80	40	4 120
41	41	100	41	4 80	41	4 120
42	42	100	42	4 80	42	4 120
43	43	100	43	4 80	43	4 120
44	44	100	44	4 80	44	4 120
45	45	100	45	4 80	45	4 120
46	46	100	46	4 80	46	4 120
47	47	100	47	4 80	47	4 120
48	48	100	48	4 80	48	4 120
49	49	100	49	4 80	49	4 120
50	50	100	50	4 80	50	4 120
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1912						

NAME: Charles G. Fee					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 1,131,160
No. 159		12: X. N. 70		50		MAY 11, 1912
Tr. No.	Pay. No.	Amount	Tr. No.	Pay. No.	Amount	Tr. No.
1	1		1	4 150	1	4 150
2	2		2	4 110	2	4 110
3	3		3	4 110	3	4 110
4	4		4	4 110	4	4 110
5	5		5	4 110	5	4 110
6	6		6	4 110	6	4 110
7	7		7	4 110	7	4 110
8	8		8	4 110	8	4 110
9	9		9	4 110	9	4 110
10	10		10	4 110	10	4 110
11	11		11	4 110	11	4 110
12	12		12	4 110	12	4 110
13	13		13	4 110	13	4 110
14	14		14	4 110	14	4 110
15	15		15	4 110	15	4 110
16	16		16	4 110	16	4 110
17	17		17	4 110	17	4 110
18	18		18	4 110	18	4 110
19	19		19	4 110	19	4 110
20	20		20	4 110	20	4 110
21	21		21	4 110	21	4 110
22	22		22	4 110	22	4 110
23	23		23	4 110	23	4 110
24	24		24	4 110	24	4 110
25	25		25	4 110	25	4 110
26	26		26	4 110	26	4 110
27	27		27	4 110	27	4 110
28	28		28	4 110	28	4 110
29	29		29	4 110	29	4 110
30	30		30	4 110	30	4 110
31	31		31	4 110	31	4 110
32	32		32	4 110	32	4 110
33	33		33	4 110	33	4 110
34	34		34	4 110	34	4 110
35	35		35	4 110	35	4 110
36	36		36	4 110	36	4 110
37	37		37	4 110	37	4 110
38	38		38	4 110	38	4 110
39	39		39	4 110	39	4 110
40	40		40	4 110	40	4 110
41	41		41	4 110	41	4 110
42	42		42	4 110	42	4 110
43	43		43	4 110	43	4 110
44	44		44	4 110	44	4 110
45	45		45	4 110	45	4 110
46	46		46	4 110	46	4 110
47	47		47	4 110	47	4 110
48	48		48	4 110	48	4 110
49	49		49	4 110	49	4 110
50	50		50	4 110	50	4 110
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1912						

NAME: *Felt, Charles R.* (D-P A. 1)

Service No. *1051584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Rank: *1st Lt. Col.*

REGISTRATION

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Remarks

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Form No. 100

NAME: *Felt, Christopher* (D-P A. 1)

Service No. *1051584* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Rank: *1st Lt. Col.*

REGISTRATION

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Remarks

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Aug 28, 1922*

Form No. 100

NAME: <i>Charles R. Bell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1057584</i>				
Leaf sent to: <i>12</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount
	1			9	38									
	2			9	38									
	3			9	38									
	4			9	38									
	5			7	30									
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													
	19													
	20													
	21													
	22													
	23													
	24													
	25													
	26													
	27													
	28													
	29													
	30													

NAME: <i>Christopher Bell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of May 11, 1912				
Leaf sent to: <i>10-4 Rec 1075 50-228 385</i>										MAY 11, 1912									
Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount	Tr. or	No.	Amount					
	1	117		129	115		4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96			90					
	2			12	45		4	27 ⁰⁰		4	96			104 ⁰⁰					
	3			20	45		4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	4	27	37 ⁰⁰				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	5	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	6	13					4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	7	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	8	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	9	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	10	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	11	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	12	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	13	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	14	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	15	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	16	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	17	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	18	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	19	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	20	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	21	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	22	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	23	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	24	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	25	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	26	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	27	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	28	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	29	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								
	30	13	45				4	67 ⁰⁰		4	96								

NAME: *Wm. Conrad* (P. 11)

NUMBER: *1179 211* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

REGIMENT: *1st Regt. 5th Div. Caval.*

COMPANY: *Slight dysentery*

TABLE NO.

Name	Rate	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry	Name	Rate	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry
<i>Wm. Conrad</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>					

Place of Residence: *KNOXVILLE TENN*

Transferred to: *1st Regt 5th Div Caval*

Discharge Date: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *1st Regt 5th Div Caval*

NAME: *Will. Cortland M* (P. 11)

NUMBER: *365 023* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 203

REGIMENT: *1st Regt 5th Div Caval* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

COMPANY: *Co. D*

TABLE NO.

Name	Rate	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry	Name	Rate	Date of Discharge	Date of Reentry
<i>Will. Cortland M</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Feb 13/07</i>	<i>March 1907</i>				
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 26/12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>21 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Sept 23/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>1913</i>					

Place of Residence: *PHILADELPHIA PA*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *From Act of May 1, 1920*

NAME: *Fell David A* (S-P A. 1)

Classification No. *1176 205* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *191 (23) 1st Inf 2nd Div Eng Regt I*

Disability:

1906-1908

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CONTRIBUTION
		<i>Sept 19 - Feb 15 1915</i>					
		<i>Feb 4 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 1916</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>10th May 1915</i>					
		<i>Sept 31 1919</i>	<i>NOV 6 1919</i>				

Special Duty:

NAME: *Fell Della* (S-P A. 2a)

Classification No. *803,844* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Fell alias John Ryan*

Service: *Pt F 17 Con Inf*

MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRES
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Reported: *OCT 5 1924*

NAME: *Will Deha* (P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *103 144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Will Deha*

Rank: *Private*

Service No.: *70*

Grade: *Private* Date of Commission: *Sept 15 1916* Date of Discharge: *July 25 1917* Class: *Inc 30 May 1, 1910*

Remarks: *INC 25 OCT 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Name of Soldier: *Will Deha*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from John Deha*

Form No. 104 (Rev. 10-1-1916) OCT 25 1917

NAME: *Will Deha* (P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *103 144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1930*

Name of Soldier: *Will Deha*

Rank: *Private*

Service No.: *70*

Grade: *Private* Date of Commission: *Sept 15 1916* Date of Discharge: *July 25 1917* Class: *Inc 30 May 1, 1930*

Remarks: *INC 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916*
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Name of Soldier: *Will Deha*

Remarks:

Form No. 104 (Rev. 10-1-1916) OCT 17 1916

NAME: <i>Duba Hill</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>100</i>					
From and to: <i>10-30</i>						Remarks:											
To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout
1			1			1	4	75	2	4	90						
1			1			1	4	75	3	4	80						
1			1			1	4	75	4	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	5	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	6	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	7	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	8	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	9	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	10	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	11	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	12	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	13	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	14	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	15	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	16	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	17	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	18	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	19	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	20	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	21	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	22	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	23	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	24	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	25	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	26	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	27	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	28	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	29	4	30						
1			1			1	4	75	30	4	30						
						GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4 1920											

NAME: <i>Duba Hill</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>100</i>					
From and to: <i>DEC 1 1907 25-30</i>						Remarks:											
To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout	To	Dr	Amout
1			1	4	75	1	4	75	9	4	90						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	10	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	11	4	30						
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	12	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	13	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	14	4	30						
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	15	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	16	4	30						
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	17	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	18	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	19	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	20	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	21	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	22	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	23	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	24	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	25	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	26	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	27	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	28	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	29	4	30						
1			1	4	36	1	4	75	30	4	30						
						GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4 1920											

(D-P.A. 1)

NAME *Fell, Edw. R.* 114.075

Number *775.223* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~114.075~~ 1919

Rank *Sgt-c-2-Or Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

* * * * *

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Amount	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
			<i>12 Feb 28</i>		<i>35</i>		
			<i>23 Feb 28</i>				
			<i>7 June 13</i>				

Place of Birth *Columbus* **Transferred to**

Dec'd *1918* **JAN 17 1918** **3.10.18**

Dec'd *15 19* **Dec 15 1918** **Orangeville Ohio**

Place of Birth *Franklin, Ohio*

Former Bill No. *228-03*

(D-P.A. 1)

NAME *Fell, Elia A. Edw.* 191

Number *81012* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1916

Rank *Ordn. W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902

Rank *Sgt-c-2-Or*

* * * * *

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Amount	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
			<i>12 APR 19 1918</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 22 MAY 1, 1910

Place of Birth **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to**

Former Bill No. *15*

NAME: *Fell Ellenora* (B-P A 1)

Service No: *720 872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

William F. Fell

Co. F. 157 O.C.

74

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: *May 29 1918* DATE OF TERMINATION: *May 3, 1920*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF OCTOBER 6, 1917

GROUP 3

William F. Fell

DATE OF BIRTH: *JUN 4 1888* DATE OF DEATH: *DEC 16 1918*

NAME: *Fell, William F.* (B-P A 1)

Service No: *19489E* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908

Pt - 78 N Y Vol Inf and 2nd Lt 85 U S C Vol Inf

Class	Rank	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	Discharged	Discharged
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>April 7 1924</i>	<i>MAY 18 1924</i>

1924 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1924

1705 S. Yakema Ave. Tacoma, Wash.

NAME:

William Fell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

Certificate No.

790879

Last paid to:

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 30

Report:

To. No.	Day	Amount	To. No.	Day	Amount	To. No.	Day	Amount	To. No.	Day	Amount	To. No.	Day	Amount
1			1			1	4	75	9	4	90	1		
2			2			2	4	75	10	4	90	2		
3			3			3	4	75	11	4		3		
4			4			4	4	75	12	4		4		
5			5			5	4	75	13	4	30	5		
6			6			6	4	75	14	4	30	6		
7			7			7	4	75	15	4	30	7		
8			8			8	4	75	16	4	30	8		
9			9			9	4	75	17	4	30	9		
10			10			10	4	75	18	4	30	10		
11			11			11	4	75	19	4	30	11		
12			12			12	4	75	20	4	30	12		
13			13			13	4	75	21	4	30	13		
14			14			14	4	75	22	4	30	14		
15			15			15	4	75	23	4	30	15		
16			16			16	4	75	24	4	30	16		
17			17			17	4	75	25	4	30	17		
18			18			18	4	75	26	4	30	18		
19			19			19	4	75	27	4	30	19		
20			20			20	4	75	28	4	30	20		
21			21			21	4	75	29	4	30	21		
22			22			22	4	75	30	4	30	22		
23			23			23	4	75				23		
24			24			24	4	75				24		
25			25			25	4	75				25		
26			26			26	4	75				26		
27			27			27	4	75				27		
28			28			28	4	75				28		
29			29			29	4	75				29		
30			30			30	4	75				30		
31			31			31	4	75				31		
32			32			32	4	75				32		
33			33			33	4	75				33		
34			34			34	4	75				34		
35			35			35	4	75				35		
36			36			36	4	75				36		
37			37			37	4	75				37		
38			38			38	4	75				38		
39			39			39	4	75				39		
40			40			40	4	75				40		
41			41			41	4	75				41		
42			42			42	4	75				42		
43			43			43	4	75				43		
44			44			44	4	75				44		
45			45			45	4	75				45		
46			46			46	4	75				46		
47			47			47	4	75				47		
48			48			48	4	75				48		
49			49			49	4	75				49		
50			50			50	4	75				50		
51			51			51	4	75				51		
52			52			52	4	75				52		
53			53			53	4	75				53		
54			54			54	4	75				54		
55			55			55	4	75				55		
56			56			56	4	75				56		
57			57			57	4	75				57		
58			58			58	4	75				58		
59			59			59	4	75				59		
60			60			60	4	75				60		

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4 1992

NAME:

WILWOOD H FELL

Certificate No.

No.

194092

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

DATE:

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Month	Day	Initials	Description
JANUARY			10 30
FEBRUARY			4 50
MARCH			4 50
APRIL	11	FH	4 50
MAY	11	FH	DEAD
JUNE	12	FH	DEAD
JULY	13	FH	DEAD
AUGUST	14	FH	REIMBURSEMENT
SEPTEMBER	22		
OCTOBER	27	PH	
NOVEMBER	13	PH	
DECEMBER	11	PH	

NAME *Fell Edward H* 13-P.A.11

Number *194 892* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Rank *Capt - D. 75 Regt Inf 4th Div* **Grade** *85 4 10 100*

Remarks *Wife injured through complete loss of vision through disease of eye*

Place	Date	Place of Employment	Date of Termination	Place	Date	Place of Employment	Date of Termination
St. Louis	17 July 1884	St. Louis	4 Sep 1884	St. Louis	4 Sep 1884	St. Louis	12 Aug 1890
St. Louis	23 Jan 1888	St. Louis	26 Mar 1888	St. Louis	26 Mar 1888	St. Louis	4 Sep 1902
				<i>Raid of Jan 7, 1918</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1918</i>
							<i>Inc. 80 May 1, 1920</i>

Transferred from *Washington D.C.* **Transferred to** *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Date *10/29/18* **Signature** *PN*

NAME *Fell Edward H* 13-P.A.11

Number *194 892* **ARMY INVALID.** Civil War.

Rank *Capt - D. 75 Regt Inf 4th Div* **Grade** *85 4 10 100*

Remarks *Wife injured through complete loss of vision through disease of eye*

Place	Date	Place of Employment	Date of Termination	Place	Date	Place of Employment	Date of Termination

Transferred from *WASHINGTON D.C.* **Transferred to** *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Date *JAN 4 1909*

Signature *PN*

NAME: <i>Elwood H. Felt</i>			Certificate No. <i>194892</i>		
Date paid to <i>Dec 4, 1906</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		
To. Cr.	Day	Amount	To. Cr.	Day	Amount
					<i>50</i>
1			1	17 72 P.H.	1
2			2	17 72 P.M.	2
3			3	17 72 P.H.	3
4			4	17 72 P.H.	4
5			5	17 72 P.H.	5
6			6	17 72 P.H.	6
7			7	17 72 P.H.	7
8			8	17 72 P.H.	8
9			9	17 72 P.H.	9
10			10	17 72 P.H.	10
11			11	17 72 P.H.	11
12			12	17 72 P.H.	12
13			13	17 72 P.H.	13
14			14	17 72 P.H.	14
15			15	17 72 P.H.	15
16			16	17 72 P.H.	16
17			17	17 72 P.H.	17
18			18	17 72 P.H.	18
19			19	17 72 P.H.	19
20			20	17 72 P.H.	20
21			21	17 72 P.H.	21
22			22	17 72 P.H.	22
23			23	17 72 P.H.	23
24			24	17 72 P.H.	24
25			25	17 72 P.H.	25
26			26	17 72 P.H.	26
27			27	17 72 P.H.	27
28			28	17 72 P.H.	28
29			29	17 72 P.H.	29
30			30	17 72 P.H.	30
31			31	17 72 P.H.	31
32			32	17 72 P.H.	32
33			33	17 72 P.H.	33
34			34	17 72 P.H.	34
35			35	17 72 P.H.	35
36			36	17 72 P.H.	36
37			37	17 72 P.H.	37
38			38	17 72 P.H.	38
39			39	17 72 P.H.	39
40			40	17 72 P.H.	40
41			41	17 72 P.H.	41
42			42	17 72 P.H.	42
43			43	17 72 P.H.	43
44			44	17 72 P.H.	44
45			45	17 72 P.H.	45
46			46	17 72 P.H.	46
47			47	17 72 P.H.	47
48			48	17 72 P.H.	48
49			49	17 72 P.H.	49
50			50	17 72 P.H.	50

NAME: <i>Elwood H. Felt</i>			Certificate No. <i>194892</i>		
Date paid to <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Remarks:		
To. Cr.	Day	Amount	To. Cr.	Day	Amount
1	13	72	1		
2	12	72	2		
3	11	72	3		
4	10	72	4		
5	9	72	5		
6	8	72	6		
7	7	72	7		
8	6	72	8		
9	5	72	9		
10	4	72	10		
11	3	72	11		
12	2	72	12		
13	1	72	13		
14			14		
15			15		
16			16		
17			17		
18			18		
19			19		
20			20		
21			21		
22			22		
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		
26			26		
27			27		
28			28		
29			29		
30			30		
31			31		
32			32		
33			33		
34			34		
35			35		
36			36		
37			37		
38			38		
39			39		
40			40		
41			41		
42			42		
43			43		
44			44		
45			45		
46			46		
47			47		
48			48		
49			49		
50			50		

NAME: *Full Quinn* (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. *62155* ARMY INVALID. Law *General Law*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cav.*

Regiment: *1st Reg. Cav.*

10001 P.M.

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<i>1st</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2 June 1914</i>	<i>2 Aug 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Class: *1st*

Date: *Nov. 20 1914* (1914) Transferred to: *Williamsville, N.Y.*

And from: *20 1914* Accepted order dated: *JAN 23 1915* by: *A. S. Williamsfield, O.*

Pay to widow: *Miss Quinn*

Former Bill No. *1* JAN 27 1915

NAME: *Full, Ella J.* (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. *849,959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*
ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

Service: *Sylvester A. Quinn*

Regiment: *1st Reg. Pennsylvania Cav. 1st Reg. Provisional Cav.*

10001 P.M. Married 1898.

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 25 1917</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>				
		<i>25 October 6 1917</i>					
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Former Bill No. *1* AUG 2 1918

NAME: <i>Cornell</i>												Certificate No. <i>13155</i>							
Last paid to: <i>41</i>										Date: <i>41</i>				Remarks:					
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
10077.	1			1011.	1			1011.	1			1027.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1008.	1			1012.	1			1012.	1			1008.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1009.	1			1013.	1			1013.	1			1009.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1010.	1			1014.	1			1014.	1			1010.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

DEAD *4670400* *Com...*

NAME: <i>Ella J. Gill</i>												ACT APRIL 1 st 1908		849.389					
Last paid to: <i>30</i>										Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900					
Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
10077.	1			1011.	1			1011.	1		4 75	10077.	1		2 4 00				
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		4 75		3		1 4				
	4				4				4		4 75		4		13 4 30				
1008.	1			1012.	1			1012.	1		4 75	1008.	1		1 4 30				
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		65.50		3						
	4				4				4		6 90		4						
1009.	1			1013.	1			1013.	1		6 90	1009.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		90		4						
1010.	1			1014.	1			1014.	1		4 90	1010.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		90		4						
											75								

87 27239

Trasferido...

NAME: *Bell Eric* (D-P.A.R.)

Number: *126897* ARMY WIDOW. Date: *18 Apr 1939*

Name of Soldier: *Bell John*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

SERVICES				NUMBER OF PAY MONTHS ACCRUED		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Days	Months	Days
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Date: _____ Discharge: *100 20 1911*

Remarks: _____

Number of Bill: *100*

NAME: *Fell George H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Number: *1008164* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr Co B. 88th Ill vol Inf*

SERVICES				SERVICES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Termination
		<i>15 16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1909</i>	
		<i>Apr 20 1910</i>	<i>28 April 1910</i>				
		<i>Mar 30 1912</i>	<i>19 Mich 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *ANDOVER, TEXAS* Transferred to: _____

Date: *May 2 1918* Discharge: *100 21 1918*

Remarks: *Torrey, Tex*

Number of Bill: *308* *21* *1000*

NAME: **Tell, George M** (D-P A 1)

Service No: **947649** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Pr D 26 Ohio Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
	24 Mar 1897	19 Nov 1897		INCREASE			JUN 17 1913
	25 Jan 1909	15 Mar 1909					
		JAN 14 1913					
	72	1921	APR 1 1921		50	1917	JAN 19 1923

WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
San Francisco 5/5/11

APR 11 1921
APR 27 1917

NAME: **Tell, George M** (D-P A 1)

Service No: **947649** ARMY INVALID. **17515**

Pr D-26 Ohio Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-Entry
	Aug 6	24 Mich 97	19 Nov 97				

San Francisco, Knoxville May 5, 1911

~~Street Home, Ore~~ St. Cloud, Florida

726/13 - 590/8 - 6825

NAME: *Hill George M* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No: *7127 1049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1902.

Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 BUREAU ORDER DATE: **NOV 10, 1912**

Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-employment	Class	Date	Date of Discharge	Date of Re-employment

Transferred to: **BES MOINES** (Stamp: NOV 13 1915)

Former Bill No: _____ Date: _____

NAME: *Hill George M* (S-P. A. 1) **11263**

Certificate No: *7127 1049* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred to: **BES MOINES** (Stamp: NOV 13 1915)

Transferred to: **Chatterton, Pa.**

Former Bill No: _____ Date: _____

Stamp: JAN 1 1910

NAME										Certificate No.									
Last paid to					Rate					Remarks									
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				1				1				1				1			
3				1				1				1				1			
4				1				1				1				1			
5				1				1				1				1			
6				1				1				1				1			
7				1				1				1				1			
8				1				1				1				1			
9				1				1				1				1			
10				1				1				1				1			
11				1				1				1				1			
12				1				1				1				1			
13				1				1				1				1			
14				1				1				1				1			
15				1				1				1				1			
16				1				1				1				1			
17				1				1				1				1			
18				1				1				1				1			
19				1				1				1				1			
20				1				1				1				1			
21				1				1				1				1			
22				1				1				1				1			
23				1				1				1				1			
24				1				1				1				1			
25				1				1				1				1			
26				1				1				1				1			
27				1				1				1				1			
28				1				1				1				1			
29				1				1				1				1			
30				1				1				1				1			

NAME <i>Walter H. Bell</i>										Certificate No. <i>151141</i>									
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate					Remarks									
Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Day	Amount
1				11				1			4 54	1				1			
2				11				1			4 54	2				1			
3				11				1			4 54	1				1			
4				11				1			54	1				1			
5				9				14			15 00	1				TO DATE OF DEATH			
6				11				2				2				2			
7				17				1			GROUP 1	1				1			
8			16 36	7			43	1				1				1			
9			11 26	4				1				1				1			
10				4				2				2				2			
11				4				2				2				2			
12				4				4				4				4			
13				4			54	1				1				1			
14				4			54	1				1				1			
15				4			54	2				2				2			
16				4			54	3				3				3			
17				4			54	4				4				4			
18				4			54	4				4				4			

NAME Fell Helen E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 100674 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred W.

Service Pvt P 100 Ohio N.G. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 13, 1904		

Dec April 5, 1927

Approved APR 15 1927

Remarks: Louie J. Bollinger, Resigned
Prob St Cuyahoga Co Ohio 10/10/20
Send \$1200; Ev to CAO

Grace F Adams, Cin. 01440
Prob St Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, 2/24/27
Ev to G.A.O. - April 1927

1700 Miles Rec - Cleveland - Ohio

NAME Fell Helen E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 100674 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred W.

Service Pvt P 100 Ohio N.G. Inf.

DUPLICATE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			

Dec NOV. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from Columbus,

Remarks: Dr. Died with Auditor

NAME Helen K. Fell
 Certificate No. 488 674
 Sex

Act of May 1, 1920

Grace F Adams, Gin.
 Louis J. Golling-Job

DATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		25 30	18 30	14 30	..								
FEBRUARY		18 30	16 30	14 30	..								
MARCH		16 30	17 30	11 30	9 30								
APRIL		14 30	14 30	4 30	9 30								
MAY		10 30	19 30	15 30	..								
JUNE	27 30	18 30	18 30	18 30	..								
JULY	25 30	14 30	9 30	4 30	..								
AUGUST	26 30	18 30	18 30	4 30	..								
SEPTEMBER	7 30	17 30	18 30	24 30	..								
OCTOBER	25 30	10 30	21 30	22 30	..								
NOVEMBER	22 30	21 30	18 30	19 30	..								
DECEMBER	29 30	17 30	10 30								

Estimated 9/15/27

NAME		DATE		AMOUNT		DATE		AMOUNT		DATE		AMOUNT	
Helen K. Fell		DEC 1 1907		30		1 4		75		9 13		90	
1		1 4		36		2 4		75		11 26		30	
1		2 4		36		3 4		75		12 21		30	
1		3 4		36		4 4		75		12 21		30	
1		4 4		36		5 4		75		12 21		30	
1		5 4		36		6 4		75		12 21		30	
1		6 4		36		7 4		75		12 21		30	
1		7 4		36		8 4		75		12 21		30	
1		8 4		36		9 4		75		12 21		30	
1		9 4		36		10 4		75		12 21		30	
1		10 4		36		11 4		75		12 21		30	
1		11 4		36		12 4		75		12 21		30	
1		12 4		36		1 4		75		12 21		30	
1		1 4		36		2 4		75		12 21		30	
1		2 4		36		3 4		75		12 21		30	
1		3 4		36		4 4		75		12 21		30	
1		4 4		36		5 4		75		12 21		30	
1		5 4		36		6 4		75		12 21		30	
1		6 4		36		7 4		75		12 21		30	
1		7 4		36		8 4		75		12 21		30	
1		8 4		36		9 4		75		12 21		30	
1		9 4		36		10 4		75		12 21		30	
1		10 4		36		11 4		75		12 21		30	
1		11 4		36		12 4		75		12 21		30	
1		12 4		36		1 4		75		12 21		30	
1		1 4		36		2 4		75		12 21		30	
1		2 4		36		3 4		75		12 21		30	
1		3 4		36		4 4		75		12 21		30	
1		4 4		36		5 4		75		12 21		30	
1		5 4		36		6 4		75		12 21		30	
1		6 4		36		7 4		75		12 21		30	
1		7 4		36		8 4		75		12 21		30	
1		8 4		36		9 4		75		12 21		30	
1		9 4		36		10 4		75		12 21		30	
1		10 4		36		11 4		75		12 21		30	
1		11 4		36		12 4		75		12 21		30	
1		12 4		36		1 4		75		12 21		30	
1		1 4		36		2 4		75		12 21		30	
1		2 4		36		3 4		75		12 21		30	
1		3 4		36		4 4		75		12 21		30	
1		4 4		36		5 4		75		12 21		30	
1		5 4		36		6 4		75		12 21		30	
1		6 4		36		7 4		75		12 21		30	
1		7 4		36		8 4		75		12 21		30	
1		8 4		36		9 4		75		12 21		30	
1		9 4		36		10 4		75		12 21		30	
1		10 4		36		11 4		75		12 21		30	
1		11 4		36		12 4		75		12 21		30	
1		12 4		36		1 4		75		12 21		30	

NAME *Fell - Henry J.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (S-P.A. 1)

Identification No. *360566* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service *Co. B 55 Ohio Inf* *11731* *31036*

Class	Date	Date of termination	Class	Date	Date of termination
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>Aug 10 1911</i>	<i>Aug 10 1911</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>July 24 1914</i>	<i>Oct 14 1916</i>			

Transferred from **DETROIT**

Transferred to

Remarks

667 *7630* 6654

NAME *Fell Henry J.* **THE CIVIL WAR.** (S-P.A. 1)

Identification No. *360566* **ARMY INVALID.** **7630**

Service *Co. B 55 Ohio Inf*

Remarks *...*

Class	Date	Date of termination	Class	Date	Date of termination
<i>Dec 21</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>			

Transferred from **DETROIT**

Transferred to

Remarks **ACT OF FEB 11, 1907**

667 661

NAME: *Full James A* (3-P. A. 1)

Classification: *420 501* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Remarks: *Cert. 145-107 of the Dept of War 111 2 months 1913*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

From	Date	Rank or Position	Date of Discharge	From	Date	Rank or Position	Date of Discharge
<i>Private</i>	<i>10 Feb 12</i>		<i>1 May 12</i>				

Place: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred from: *1111 E 100th St* Transferred to: _____

Former Bill No. _____ Bill No. _____

NAME: *Full James A* (3-P. A. 1)

Classification: *420 501* **ARMY WIDOW.** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Remarks: *Colonel James A. Full*

Remarks: *Capt. James A. Full U.S. Cavalry*

REGULAR				REVISIONS OF PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
From	Date	Rank or Position	Date of Discharge	From	Discharge	From
	<i>29 July 1902</i>		<i>18 July 1905</i>			
	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: _____

Place: _____ Bill No. _____

Remarks: _____

Former Bill No. _____ Bill No. _____

NAME: <i>James J. [unclear]</i>										Certificate No. <i>12,001</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: _____					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: _____										Certificate No. _____													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 25					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 30	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		0		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 25		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		4 75		3		4 25		3		
	4				4		24 30		4		36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		12 4	1928.	1		
	2				2		0		2		4		2		4 75		2		1 4		2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		4 75		3		2 4		3		
	4		12 36		4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		23		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4	1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2		75		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		7		3		4 36		3		75		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		13		4				4		75		4		75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Full John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. K. 42" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13	<i>Dec. 4, 1912</i>	JAN 11, 1913	<i>Rests over</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>3 Dec 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Chelsea Mass*

Remarks: *Baldwin Home*

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 1914** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Full John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. K. 42" Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Wounded in action total loss of use of lower*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>253</i>	<i>11/11/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11039* Home: *Dix. 7/2870*

6-681

NAME: *Jell John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. U. S. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11, 1913</i>	<i>Reste over.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>3 Dec 1914</i>

Ending *Feb 23, 1914* date of death. Payable to *Mary Jell, widow at Cherry Valley, Ill.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Chelsea Mass*

Remarks: *Older's Home*

Former Roll No. *DEC. 7 1914* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Jell John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private U. S. Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *42. reduced to 100% total for war + serv. 10% of 1. cur.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 18 1912</i>	<i>Dec 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11032* Home: *Dis. 7/20/07*
 6-681

NAME JOHN C. FELL,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1171062 Rate: 13 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 40.50 no fee	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John C. Fell

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 75 H.H.	1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	15	1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	16 H.H.	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 75	1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1	DEAD.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	DEAD.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John H. [unclear]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 8th Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Lt. 8th Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>11/29/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/10* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1300* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: FELL, JOSEPH L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091021 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Prof. Co. 1st P.A. B. Md. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1406* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *[unclear]*

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Fell</i>					Certificate No. <i>50-803</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
DIED 29 Nov 1910 REPORTED APR 12 1911															
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	2			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	3			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1907.	4			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	2			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	3			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	4			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	2			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	3			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	4														

NAME: JOSEPH L. FELL					Certificate No. 1091021										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17%</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Fell Lottie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7-11-1917*

Name of Soldier: *Erwin*

Service: *P. C. 2 Pa. H. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Jay F. Root 3/3/17*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *3-1081-0 - MAR 26 1923*

Remarks: *Dropped. Forfeiture of title under Act Aug 7, 1882.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

MAR -7 1917

NAME: *Fell Mahlon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 64 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Org 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>	<i>NOV 18 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Apr 28 1921</i>	<i>AUG 3 1921</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks: *Home Chicago pay 1/2 to wife Jane E. Fell (last description) Mar 20 1918*
Wife died Oct 21/1918 Resame payed in full Bureau ntr Dec 16/1919

Former Roll No. *17345 (as)* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Lottie Fell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>821013</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mahlon Fell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7251</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10/95</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Wife dead - half payable to wife</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	52.50
	2	6/21	273		2				2				2	11	52.50
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3	11	52.50
	4				4				4				4	9	52.50
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	105
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2	4	105
	3	20	SEP		3				3				3	4	136.50
	4				4				4				4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	JMT		2				2				2	4	150
	3	18	SER		3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4				4	4	216
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		GROUP 1
	2	12	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3		N.D.B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fell Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1909**

Name of Soldier: *Robert Fell*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant 4th United States Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 26, 1915	August 2, 1915			
INC	20	OCTOBER 6, 1915				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
		<i>Brooklyn</i>				

Transferred from: **GRO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1916** AUG 6-679

NAME: *Fell Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *13.700*

Certificate No. *297.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Corp J. 12 2nd O. V. I. & J. 1st V. R. Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 1890	July 1891			

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/11* *P.M.* *Zanesville O* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Fell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794.293</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Fell</i>				15.700				Certificate No. <i>297.888</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	0			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Fell Margaret J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *425164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Fell*

Service: *Pvt E 140 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>26 May, 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/16* Bureau notified: *20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2056549 dated JUL 4 1916 mailed.*

Former Roll No. *222 a. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Fell, Marie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *574744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pvt. K. 2 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1904</i>	<i>22 June 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Margaret J. Fell				Certificate No. 425164			
Last paid to: 1933				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Marie Fell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 574744			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fell Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1317 MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Mathias ^{alias} Michael*

Service: *Pri U.S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1890</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/19* • Bureau not filed: **APR 15 1919**

Remarks: *Muscatine Iowa*

Former Roll No. *922* *605-11.3* **IAN 24 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Fell Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. R. Mass. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 3. 14</i>	<i>Dec 3. 14</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-7-1921*

Remarks: *Cherry Valley, Ills.*

Former Roll No. *DEC - 1914* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Fell</i>					Certificate No. <i>6943</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20-</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	60		2					2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3					3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4			4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	13				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4				1	4	36 ^{0.83}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60	1921.	3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4				4	4	60	1921.	4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	60	1922.	3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	60	1922.	4				4				4		<i>7/10</i>

NAME: <i>Mary Fell</i>					Act of April 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>783.916</i>													
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.3	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75	1922.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75	1922.	4				4				4		

NAME: *Fell, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Fell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergeant Co B 141st Pennsylvania Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		November 6, 1915	December 18, 1915			
Inc 20		Aug 13, 1917	Sept 11, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		<i>\$10 J. Andrew Milt Atty.</i>	JAN 14 1916			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Fell, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Corpl K 107th New York Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 5, 1919	July 22, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.430</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 <i>23.20</i>	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 <i>36</i>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>873.560</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

6-681

NAME: *Fell Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy Fell*

Service: *Pvt. A. 4th C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 18, 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 paid Travis Brown 6/16/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Fell Nancy S* (3-P. A. 2.) *31529 E*

Certificate No. *728067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Capt. C. S. 96 Ohio I.*

73 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 11 16</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				<i>2/13</i>

Fees: *10 C. N. Kidney*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3567629 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died 1/21 1917 Reimbursement order dated Sep 7/17

payable to *Orson L. Reasoner*

Former Roll No. *1149*

6-879

NAME: NANCY A. FELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 756535

Last paid to: 756535 Rate: - 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 142.40	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Nancy S Fell

Certificate No. 728067

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	31 738.80	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	10/1 52.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fell Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Dr Master Sgt 4 8th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>8 mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 1914</i>

Fees:

Died: *Feb 18 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug 2 1915*

Transferred to widow: *Margaret Fell*

Transferred to: *Box #42, Toulon, Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *2/13/15* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17541 (AS)* Home: **AUG 17 1915**

NAME: *Fell Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *23* 955. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corps. 5 62 Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 18/07.</i>	<i>Dec: 31/07.</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 17-1912</i>	<i>Feb 11-1914</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 12/10</i>	<i>April 15/10.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>	
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Robert Fell					7342					Certificate No. 674098					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 12 15 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	6/11	2 47		2				2		90		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NDB		3	SEP 2	40.		3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2		8 NDB		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3		8 JHT		3		10 AMF		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/14	40 70		2	4			2				2		
	3		18 SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4		
1910.	1		A.M.F. 6	1914.	1	4	75 33	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		3 AMF		2		75		2				2		
	3		7 SER		3		90		3				3		
	4		11 NDB		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 23 Robert Fell					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 814053					
Last paid to: 955					Rate: 12; 15; 25; 30					Remarks: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3		4 90		3	4	120
	4	1/13	26 13		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		5 36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		6 36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4 120	
	4		6 36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		5 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		7 41 20		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		5 45		3	4	90.		3	4	108		3		
	4		8 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME

Fell Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

856339

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P G 33 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 15, 1925 ^R	Feb 5, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: <i>Apr 24-1926</i>		MAY 7 1926
				<i>ck</i>		
						FEB 1 8 1926

NAME:

Fell Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

856339

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service:

P G 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	12	20 Feb 1907	23 mch 1907	<i>Inc</i>	19	17 May 1912	22 July 1912
				<i>Inc</i>	30	31 July 1912	
					30	31 July 1917	28 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. S. M
					Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10869 (92)

Home:

NAME **ROBERT FELL,**

Certificate No.

856339

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP I															
	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Robert Fell* Certificate No. **856339**

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (9.2)* Rate: *12/19 25 30 40 50* **7343**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2	4/10 25 80	1911. 2	7 N.D.B	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	12 AMF	1911. 3	8 NDB	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9 NT	1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 NDB	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	17 AMF	1912. 3	10 AMF	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2	4 28 80	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	18 SER	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	5 Inc. 85 67	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	A.M.F. 8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 AMF	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 N.D.B	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Fell Samuel A 115* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *838 622* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *A 155-05* ACT MAY 11, 1915
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Capt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 97</i>	<i>11 Jan 93</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>May 2, 1915</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>			<i>May 2, 1919</i>	
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>			<i>May 2, 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>2 - 2 Warren Garrison</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Home: *Aug 7, 1915*

6-681

NAME: **Fell Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **1003579** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pvt G 139 Ill Inf**
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Oct 28 1929</i>				Reported: NOV 13 1929		
Remarks: <i>OK</i>						

NAME:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.								
Rufus A. Fell		F-12-122		50		838622								
Last paid to:		Act of May 11, 1917		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 4 150	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	19 4 150
	2			2	9 36		2	4 4 150		2	4 90		2	10 4 50
	3			3	9 36		3	4 46 50		3	4 90		3	11 4
	4			4	9 36		4	4 46 50		4	4 90		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2			2	10 36		2	4 46 50		2	4 90		2	2 4 50
	3			3	10 41 45		3	4 46 50		3	4 172		3	3 4 50
	4			4	4 40 50		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	4 16 3 20	1913.	1	4 40 50	1917.	1	4 46 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Trans
	2	9 36		2	4 40 50		2	4 46 50		2	4 150		2	2 Payment Card
	3	9 36		3	4 40 50		3	4 46 50		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 40 50		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 40 50	1918.	1	4 46 50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 40 50		2	4 46 50		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 40 50		3	4 87 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 40 50		4	4 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	Act of May 1, 1920
SAMUEL FELL,	1003579			
GROUP I				
RATE-	50	65		
	1923	1924	1925	1926
	1927	1928	1929	1930
	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fell Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11988** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1892~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1.34 Ill. Inf.* Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15am	12	1914	Inc	18am	12	1918
Inc	21am	12	1923				
	30	JUN 10	1918				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/29/10</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <i>9/17/11</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DISMISSED</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Libertyville - Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10678</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fell, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew*

Service: *Co D 3 Batt 15 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan '06	5 Mch '06	<i>Jennie</i>	<i>5 Jan '06</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>
	12	ARR 19 1908				
Fees: <i>NC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>212579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	Inc 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 18	1912. 3	10 19/27 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	3 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	3 39	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 33 80	1914. 3	7 44 47	1918. 3	Inc 4 53 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sarah Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>605656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	50 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	142 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 42 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 42 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 42 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 42 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 38 20 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME **Fell Sarah H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **868 480** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edsell R**

Service **Sgt C 2 Ohio Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **March 21, 1924**

Reported **APR 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME **Fell Sarah H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **868 480** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edsell R**

Service: **Sgt C. 2 Ohio Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orign	25	Jan 25, 1919	May 16, 1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 23 1919**

NAME SARAH H FELL

Certificate No.

Fees

868480

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Sarah H. Fell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

868480

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

24 10 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 95.50

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

19 4 90

120 4 30

11 4 30

12 4 30

3 11 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 3 4 30

1 4 4 30

15 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Fell, Susan b (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 390919 **ARMY WIDOW.** **657**
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Daniel Salas Fowler
Service: Pt. K 88" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 14-1891	Feb 13-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug 28-1913 **Bureau notified:** NOV 18 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 6-679

NAME: Fell, Sylvester A (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1082561 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. & 2 Pa Cav. & 1 Pa. Prov. Cav
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	4 Nov. 1907	14 Oct. 1907				
		Accrued Order	21 Aug 1911				
		Ottag. Fell	Wd				

Fees: Conneaut Lake Pa. TR. II 50

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 20 1911 **Bureau notified:** May 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 813 A. J 6-681

NAME: 657 Susan b. Fell				Certificate No. 390919																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sylvester A. Fell				Certificate No. 1052561																			
Last paid to: 10/4/07-10				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/1	18 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	25	14-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5-		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fell, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) **1037**

Certificate No. *692.256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAR 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A 3rd U. S. Vet. Inf.*

Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 19/08	<i>Dec. 3/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Feb 19-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1916** Check No. *2818402* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *10/21/16* Reimbursement order dated *11/19/17*

payable to *Harry Stoppel*

Former Roll No. Home:

DEAD

NAME: *Fell Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) **1037**

Certificate No. *1102.381* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. P. 8 mg 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	15	Nov 6 1907	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				
Inc 15	15	Feb 11 1911	<i>March 11</i>				
Reis. 25	25	May 29 1912	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>				
				INCREASE	30	<i>Feb. 20-1916</i>	<i>mch. 30-1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 7 Thomas Fell				Certificate No. 692,256			
Last paid to: 1037				Rate: \$5.20:30			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	60	1 4	90	1	
1907. 2	6-44-	2 5	60	2 4	90	2	
1907. 3	6 45	3 7	60	3 4	90	3	
1907. 4	5 45	4 7	60	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1	4 45	1 7	60	1 4	90	1	
1908. 2	5 45	2 7	60	2 4	90	2	
1908. 3	5 45	3 7	60	3 4	90	3	
1908. 4	5 45	4 5	60	4	90	4	
1909. 1	5 57 ⁵⁰	1 4	60	1	21 58	1	
1909. 2	5 60	2 4		2		2	
1909. 3	6 60	3 4		3	GROUP 2	3	
1909. 4	4 60	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2	4 60	2 4	90	2		2	
1910. 3	6 60	3 4	90	3		3	
1910. 4	5 60	4 4	90	4		4	

NAME: 14 Thomas Fell				Certificate No. 1102,381			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5.25:30			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	75	1	
1907. 2		2 9	45	2 4	75	2	
1907. 3		3 10	45	3 4	75	3	
1907. 4	12 55 ⁷³	4 10	45	4 4	75	4	
1908. 1	13 36	1 9	45	1 4	75	1	
1908. 2	9 36	2 9	45	2 4	87 ³³	2	
1908. 3	13 36	3 6	45	3 4	90	3	
1908. 4	13 36	4 13	45	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1	13 36	1 3/8	87 ⁶²	1 4	90	1	
1909. 2	11 36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
1909. 3	14 36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
1909. 4	11 36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
1910. 2	9 36	2 4	75	2	GROUP 2	2	
1910. 3	11 36	3 75		3		3	
1910. 4	10 36	4 75		4		4	

NAME: *Fell Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.) 13112

Certificate No. *72687* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P K H Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6. Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-1913* Bureau notified: *March 6-1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Nancy N. Widaw*
Order Com'r 4/17/13

Former Roll No. *Act 13112* Home: *...*

NAME: *Fell Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.) 17900

Certificate No. *906,920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co A, 82 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Aug 1915</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4359376*
90 DATED 6/4/17 MADE
...

Former Roll No. *a. j. 885/10, 920/15, 7807* MAY 31 1917 Home: *PH 7/26/17*

NAME: <i>Timothy Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>72687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 19 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15-20.27</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7 43 ⁹⁰	2	6 60	2		2	
3	7 45.	3	7 60	3		3	
4	6 45.	4	7 60	4		4	
1908. 1	6 45.	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6 49 ⁶⁷	2	7 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	7 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	11 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Timothy Fell</i>				Certificate No. <i>906920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Mar 08</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	22 120 PH
2		2	9 36	2	4 72	2	18 120 PH
3		3	9 36	3	4 76	3	18 120 PH
4		4	8 36	4	4 90	4	16 120 PH
1908. 1	17 25 24 93	1912. 1	7 37	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	17 120 PH
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 90	2	17 120 PH
3	17 36	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	16 161 PH
4	11 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	16 150 PH
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	17 150 PH
2	17 36	2	4 45 45 30	2	4 90 PH	2	16 150 PH
3	9 36	3	4	3	10 5 90 PH	3	17 150 PH
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	17 90 PH	4	17 150 PH
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	18 90 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	19 90 PH	2	13 150 PH
3	13 36	3	4 72	3	19 118 PH	3	
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	21 120 PH	4	

NAME

Fell Walter A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

878673

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P F 124 & B 33 Ill Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 17 - 22 Remarks: OK	FEB 20 1921

6-572

Jan 17 1926 Reimbursement order dated APR 28 1926 payable to George B. Fell Wyoming Ill.

NAME:

Fell Walter A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

878673

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 16 1912.

Service:

P F 124 and B 33 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		2 Mar 1907	29 June 1907	Class 16	50	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
				Inc	50	27 May 1912	MAR 24 1915
				Inc	50	27 May 1912	MAR 24 1915
Fees:				reissue in lieu lost cert. MAR 27 1916			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				38 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: *Change in service on this issue			
Former Roll No. 17763 (ag)				Home: APR 9 1915-681			

NAME **WALTER A. FELL,**

Certificate No.

Fees **878673**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50**

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4 50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4 50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	1 23 ³³							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
 CANCELLED
 CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Walter A Fell</i>		7449		Certificate No. 878673	
Fast paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>		Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>		50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	7	7	1	4 49.50
1907.	2	7	N.O.S	2	4 49.50
1907.	3	13	SER	3	4 64.50
1907.	4			4	4 64.50
1908.	1	14	NDD	1	4 64.50
1908.	2	4/8	36	2	4 64.50
1908.	3	17	AMF	3	4 64.50
1908.	4			4	4 64.50
1909.	1	8		1	4 64.50
1909.	2	15	JHT	2	4 49.50
1909.	3	12		3	4 64.50
1909.	4			4	4 64.50
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1	4 49.50
1910.	2	12	N.T.	2	4 49.50
1910.	3	13	MRO	3	4 49.50
1910.	4			4	4 49.50
1911.	1			1	4 49.50
1911.	2			2	4 49.50
1911.	3			3	4 49.50
1911.	4			4	4 49.50
1912.	1			1	4 49.50
1912.	2			2	4 49.50
1912.	3			3	4 49.50
1912.	4			4	4 49.50
1913.	1			1	4 49.50
1913.	2			2	4 49.50
1913.	3			3	4 49.50
1913.	4			4	4 49.50
1914.	1			1	4 49.50
1914.	2			2	4 49.50
1914.	3			3	4 49.50
1914.	4			4	4 49.50
1915.	1			1	4 49.50
1915.	2			2	4 49.50
1915.	3			3	4 49.50
1915.	4			4	4 49.50
1916.	1			1	4 49.50
1916.	2			2	4 49.50
1916.	3			3	4 49.50
1916.	4			4	4 49.50
1917.	1			1	4 49.50
1917.	2			2	4 49.50
1917.	3			3	4 49.50
1917.	4			4	4 49.50
1918.	1			1	4 49.50
1918.	2			2	4 49.50
1918.	3			3	4 49.50
1918.	4			4	4 49.50
1919.	1			1	4 49.50
1919.	2			2	4 49.50
1919.	3			3	4 49.50
1919.	4			4	4 49.50
1920.	1			1	4 49.50
1920.	2			2	4 49.50
1920.	3			3	4 49.50
1920.	4			4	4 49.50
1921.	1			1	4 49.50
1921.	2			2	4 49.50
1921.	3			3	4 49.50
1921.	4			4	4 49.50
1922.	1			1	4 49.50
1922.	2			2	4 49.50
1922.	3			3	4 49.50
1922.	4			4	4 49.50
1923.	1			1	4 49.50
1923.	2			2	4 49.50
1923.	3			3	4 49.50
1923.	4			4	4 49.50
1924.	1			1	4 49.50
1924.	2			2	4 49.50
1924.	3			3	4 49.50
1924.	4			4	4 49.50
1925.	1			1	4 49.50
1925.	2			2	4 49.50
1925.	3			3	4 49.50
1925.	4			4	4 49.50
1926.	1			1	4 49.50
1926.	2			2	4 49.50
1926.	3			3	4 49.50
1926.	4			4	4 49.50
1927.	1			1	4 49.50
1927.	2			2	4 49.50
1927.	3			3	4 49.50
1927.	4			4	4 49.50
1928.	1			1	4 49.50
1928.	2			2	4 49.50
1928.	3			3	4 49.50
1928.	4			4	4 49.50
1929.	1			1	4 49.50
1929.	2			2	4 49.50
1929.	3			3	4 49.50
1929.	4			4	4 49.50
1930.	1			1	4 49.50
1930.	2			2	4 49.50
1930.	3			3	4 49.50
1930.	4			4	4 49.50
1931.	1			1	4 49.50
1931.	2			2	4 49.50
1931.	3			3	4 49.50
1931.	4			4	4 49.50
1932.	1			1	4 49.50
1932.	2			2	4 49.50
1932.	3			3	4 49.50
1932.	4			4	4 49.50
1933.	1			1	4 49.50
1933.	2			2	4 49.50
1933.	3			3	4 49.50
1933.	4			4	4 49.50
1934.	1			1	4 49.50
1934.	2			2	4 49.50
1934.	3			3	4 49.50
1934.	4			4	4 49.50

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fell, William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *612960* ARMY INVALID. *125990*
 Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *P. F. 157. Only* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 11</i>	<i>1 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *New Alexandria O.,*
 Died: *Dec. 14 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1915* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *Died Dec. 14, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1915...*
payable to widow Ellenora Fell Gen. Del. New Alexandria, O.
 Former Roll No. *72 JUN 4 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fell William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *612460* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P. F. 157 Only*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 90</i>	<i>31 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1573* Home:

6-681

NAME: Fell, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939458 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Capt Strouds Indpt Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt 12</u>		<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>20 Mch. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/18 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 902 A. J. Home:

NAME: Fell William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789895 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912}

Service: Corp K100 M4 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt 12</u>		<u>18 Mch 1907</u>	<u>6 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Pvt 16</u>		<u>19 June 1912</u>	
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>19 Oct 1908</u>	<u>29 Oct 1908</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>DEC 10 1913</u>	
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6 1919 Bureau notified: Dec 22 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Mary E. Fell

Former Roll No. 17904(a8) Home: JUL 29 1919

NAME: William H. Fell				Certificate No. 959458			
Last paid to: 1/4/07-10		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	33 ⁰⁰	2	7	2		2	
3	12 36	3	5	3		3	
4	8 36	4	6	4		4	
1	8	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1908. 2	9	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	6	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	

NAME: William J. Fell				7509				Certificate No. 789895			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 1 day		Rate: 12 15 24 30 40		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120				
2		2	21 SER	2	4 90	2	4 120				
3		3	18 SER	3	4 90	3	8/6				
4	12/24 13 ⁰⁰	4		4	4 90	4					
1	NT	1	8 NT	1	4 90	1	GROUP 1				
1908. 2	8 NDB	2	8 NT	2	4 90	2					
3	11 NDB	3	ACT MAY 11 1894 7/12 59 ⁰⁰	3	4 90	3					
4		4		4	4 90	4					
1	1/7 43 ⁵⁰	1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1					
1909. 2	9 ABW	2	4	2	4 90	2					
3	13 SER	3	4	3	4 90	3					
4		4	72	4	4 90	4					
1	10 N.T.	1	4 72 ✓	1	4 90	1					
1910. 2	6 AMF	2	4 90	2	4 90	2					
3	8 N. D. B.	3	4 90	3	4 90	3					
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4					

NAME: *Fella, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) *Lead* 22 340

Certificate No. *552 991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Corp Stewart 130 O.K.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>23 June 03</i>	<i>26 May 03</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 31 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>1-18-19</i>				JAN 27 1919		
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 31 1918 Reimbursement dated 1-2-1919 payable to Anna K. Fella 16 38 Dora St. Toledo, Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>583 DEC 16 1918</i>						

NAME: *Fella, Casper J* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *506606* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B, 58" Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability: *1 80*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 12, 1926			
<i>may 21 1929</i> Accepted order dated <i>NOV 8 1929</i> <i>Lillie Fella</i>				<i>Reported JUN 19 1929</i> <i>Illis to Fella 5/31/29 main</i> <i>Shively</i> <i>Ky</i>		

NAME: <i>Anna Fella</i> Act of May 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>22341</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907												Rate: 8 12 = 25		Remarks: <i>*</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	$\frac{1}{30}$ 23 ³³	REINVESTMENT.							
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	J	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	DEAD	1926. 4		1930. 4					

6-681

NAME CASPER J. FELLA,												
Certificate No. 506606												
Fees 506606												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 50—												
72												
GROUP 2												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CANCELED

DEAD

5,432⁰

NAME: *Fella Casper J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *506-16* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. B. 58 Ind. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1914</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 19-1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fella Casper J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *506606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *P. D. 58" Ind. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1903</i>	<i>25 Oct 1904</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge pensioned under act Feb 6, 1909 by issue of Nov 2, 1909 R Nov 2/09*

Former Roll No. *20572 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Casper J. Fella</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>576606</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-12-19</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 80</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	<i>Inc 4 91</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 3	<i>157 80</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>135 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>22 1 23</i>	1913. 4	<i>40 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>Inc. 48 25</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>MAR 12 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 76 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>Inc. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 4 7</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Casper J. Fella</i>				Certificate No. <i>576606</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>Dropped</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Fellubaum, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22.5'0*

Service: *F-C-122-Pvt 1st & F-50-Pvt 1st* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	20 May 12	13 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *912 W. Sandusky*

Died: *April 21 1915* + Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Friday*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellubaum Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *F-C-122 Pvt 1st & F-50 Pvt 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 99</i>	<i>18 May 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1753* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Fellabaum</i>				Certificate No. <i>200902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72 1004-100</i>				Rate: <i>5-18-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 122.80</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>A 792816</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11.45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>2 Canceled</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11.45</i>	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11.45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11.45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/15 10.40</i> <i>11.45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/3 2-70 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-081

NAME: <i>Peter Fellabaum</i>				Certificate No. <i>400902</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>UNDERACT FL. 8. 17</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	COLUMBUS	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Fellabom Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **669130** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt G 11 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 18, 1927</i>						
Reported AUG 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME **Fellabom Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **669130** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William³¹ Fellabom** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. G 11 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Apr. 1908	5 Dec. 1908	Anna E	17 Apr 1908	15 Jan. 1909
	12	18 Apr 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: H. J. Barnes \$1.00 Pd. 12/18/08						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Haus. Pa.		

NAME **MARY E. FELLABOM,**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **669130**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED 8/5/27
 CHECK CANCELED
 CANCELED

Ref to Biv.
 3-1181
 8/10/27

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fellabom</i>				Certificate No. <i>669130</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12. 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 35	1911. 1 6 36.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1		
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2		
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3		
1907. 4 4 4 88	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4		
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1		
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2		
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3		
1908. 4 4 77 62	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4		
1909. 1 1 4 42	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
1909. 2 2 6 36 80	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2		
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3		
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4		
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2		
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3		
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: Fellbush, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.) 193

Certificate No. 586207 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 207 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 21-1904	Jan 23-1905	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Mch 16. 1917	Apr 2. 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 6-679

NAME: Felle, John (3-P. A. 1.) 119.150

Certificate No. 584575 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Co. 76-32-Ind Va

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ins.	20	18 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA Transferred to:

Died: 11-21-07 Bureau notified: 2-12-08 Cf. Dated 4/10/07 Forwd. Comr. 2/14/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 840-02 Home: D. H. 6-681

NAME: 193 Ellen Fellbrush				Certificate No. 586207											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 2
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Felle				DECEASED				Certificate No. 584575							
Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 20-				Remarks: 119.150 D.H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	4.270	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Felleman Julia V** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **949038** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William, alias Hyman Felleman**

Service **Sgt G (Les Enfants Perdus) Indpt Bn N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 11 1923	May 22 1924			
Died <i>Jan 24, 1925-</i>						
Reported FEB 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Felleman Jerry J* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948101* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. A 71 8th Inf 1st Div 1st Army NY State Mil Def*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>13 Jan 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 16 1918</i>	<i>re</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JCT 17 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revs to correct service & allow Inc*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME Julia V Felleman

Certificate No. 949038

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 William Fletcher & Co 5/28/24

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		fee 28-133										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

3-1081
2/2

NAME *Julia V Felleman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 948111

Last paid to: *W 15 # \$1.30 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 7/15 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 6 45	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 36	4 5 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 36	2 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 7920	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Felleman, Levy J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 948,101

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 71 N Y State Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>Jan 18 1928</i>		<i>FEB 20 1928</i>
				Remarks:	<i>At home 1/3-28</i>	

NAME

FELLEMAN, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

796 034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Sgt. G. (Enfans Perdue) Ind. Batty. N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571
	72	Dec. 8, 1920.				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>July 9, 1923</i>		<i>AUG 15 1923</i>
				Remarks:	<i>1081</i>	
<i>Died July 9, 1923</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 22 1924</i>		
<i>payable to widow Julia J. Felleman</i>				<i>2052 Washington Ave.</i>		
				<i>The Bronx</i>		
				<i>New York NY</i>		

NAME LEVY J. FELLEMAN,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees 948101

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME WILLIAM FELLEMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 796034

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

29/440

CANCELED

6-0571

NAME: *Felleman William Cas* Act of May 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *796.034* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt. G. (Infans Perdus Ind. Batty. Ny U. S.)*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17-20</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>	REISSUE	<i>16.50</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	
				and			<i>Mar. 26, 1915</i>
		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>29</i>	INCREASE	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				" <i>72 Dec 8, 1920 - Jan 4, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Ded. sub. payments & this recover 50 cents per mo. from May 16, 1912 to Dec. 13, 1914 inclusive \$15.47 erroneously paid on former issue.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Fellenbaum Edwin* 11-a. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *141.966* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corp. D 2nd Cav. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SI</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/14/08 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified <i>8/4/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
15 William also Hyman Fellenman		796.034							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
		+ 2150							
		Remarks: 38 50 72 MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6 36 ✓	1	4 51 ✓	1	4 114	1	9 4 72
2	4 33 87	2	4 36 ✓	2	18 56 53 ✓	2	4 114	2	0 4 72
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	1 4 72
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	12 4 72
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	4 36 ✓	1	6 36 ✓	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	11 4 72
2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 72
3	5 36 ✓	3	6 49 ✓	3	4 64 50	3	4 15 120	3	3 4 72
4	5 36 ✓	4	5 51 ✓	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	10 36 ✓	1	4 51 ✓	1	4 64 50	1	4 216	1	1 Payment Card
2	4 36 ✓	2	4 51 ✓	2	4 64 50	2	4 216	2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	4 51 ✓	3	4 64 50	3	4 216	3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 51 ✓	4	4 64 50	4	4 216	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	7 36 ✓	1	4 51 ✓	1	4 64 50	1	4 216	1	
2	4 36 ✓	2	4 51 ✓	2	4 64 50	2	4 216	2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 51 ✓	3	4 94 20	3	4 216	3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 51 ✓	4	4 114	4	4 216	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:		Certificate No.							
11-a Edwin Fellenbaum		124,966							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
		12:							
		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
2	6/7 14.93	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	5 36	1		1		1		1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	12/8 2840	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Fellenbaum, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 540

Certificate No. *1447.943* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *U. S. 197 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Apr 9/08</i>	<i>July 8/08</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Jan 16-1913</i>	
REISSUE	12	<i>Dec. 2/10</i>	<i>Dec. 16/10</i>		18	<i>Nov 22-1916</i>	<i>June 28-1913</i>
					21	<i>1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *53* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellenbaum, John* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19.160

Certificate No. *936018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *P. H. 95- Pa 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Nov 08	24 Nov 08	30	Jan 10, 1918		
Reis.	12	3 June 12	14 Mar 13				
Reis.	12	3 Nov 14					
Reis.	12	3 Nov 16					
Reis.	12	3 Nov 21					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *841-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Fellenbaum</i>					Certificate No. <i>1147.943.</i>				
Last paid to: <i>540</i> Rate: <i>6 1/2 15</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 3040	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 30 38 10 80	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	11 5	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 5	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2	4 5	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 18	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Fellenbaum</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 : Act of May 11, 1921					Certificate No. <i>936018</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1913</i> Rate: <i>2 1/2 19 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 23.00	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 50.12	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	27 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	0 36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 92.07	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Fellenbaum, Maggie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555 408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co H 3rd Regt 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 02</i>	<i>1 July 03</i>	<i>Earl A</i>		<i>18 July 10</i>
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>		<i>Marguerite E</i>		<i>20 Aug 12</i>
		<i>1903 by act of that date.</i>		<i>Hilda</i>		<i>25 Aug 15</i>
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>593</i>						

NAME: *Fellenbaum, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.) **491**

Certificate No. *668024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Co H 2nd Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20-1908</i>	<i>Nov 30-1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 27-1917</i>	<i>Oct 17-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>212</i>						

NAME: <i>Maggie E. Ellenbaum</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>555708</i>													
Last paid to: <i>6/12/30</i>					Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	11	42 ✓	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	48	1915.	3	11	41 ⁵³	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4		1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4		1927.	4		
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	10	48	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3	16	54	1912.	3	9	47 ⁸⁰	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4		1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	1	42	1916.	4	4	30	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1	10	54	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
1909.	2	11	54	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	11	54	1913.	3	10	42	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	11	54	1913.	4		42	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	9	54	1914.	1	9	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		42	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	13	51	1914.	3	16	42	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	12	42	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>491 Mary E. Ellenbaum</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>608024</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1911</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	30	1915.	3		36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	30	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	30	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	6	30	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	30	1917.	4	4	30	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	5	30	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	4	30	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	4	30	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		

PAYEE FELLENSTEIN RICHARD FILE No. SC. 1218489

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 636</u>	SEP 22 1942	<u>Fugley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Fellentreter Andrew **10903** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372579 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 26 Iowa Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Special Act.

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>23 Jan 1905</u>	<u>10 Feb 1905</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died Feb 2, 1920 Accrued order dated June 7, 1920
 payable to widow Katharine Fellentreter

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Los Angeles, Calif
2017 Hadeau Ave.

Died: Feb 2, 1920
 Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Council Bluffs
Iowa

Former Roll No. F-221

Home:

Hecla
Iowa **JUN 10 1920**

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Andrew Fellenbreter</i>				Certificate No. <i>372 579</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>92</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	26	3867		3	TO DATE UP			3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	11	72		1	43	40		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

3/17

NAME **Fellentreter, Katharine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **888923** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Sgt E 26 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *Oct 25, 1923*

Reported **NOV 14 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Fellentreter Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888,923* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew.*

Service: *Sergeant E 26th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 11, 1920</i>	<i>June 7, 1920</i>	
<i>Inv 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *Addison J. Parker. \$10. JUL 26 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 16 1920 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. **KATHARINE FELLENTRETER**

Fees **888923**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30					4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Katharine Felldentreter*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *888.923*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25, 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	90 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	71 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	<i>See P. 1</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	<i>7/26 1917</i> 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	<i>8/6 85</i> 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 80	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to M.C.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 6, 1920

NAME **Fellenzer, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1008,876** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. I 7 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 28, 1924 ^R	March 18, 1925		

Died **April 9, 1925** Reported **2 1925**
 Remarks: *Letter.*

Apr 9, 1925 Accrued order dated **OCT 1 - 1925**
 payable to widow *Barbara E. Fellenzer,* **R. R. B., Box 355,**
Indianapolis
Indiana
MAR 27 1925

NAME: *Fellenzer Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008876* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *12699*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I 7 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 08</i>	<i>10 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 SEP 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 12698* Home: *City* *Mar 18*

NAME JOSEPH FELLENER,

Certificate No.

Fees 1008876

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

6 1440

NAME:

Joseph Fellenzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1008876

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 (a) 15-28-35 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50		
2 6/14 6 70		2 60		2 72		2 105		2 10 4 50			
3 5 115		3 60		3 72		3 105		3 11 4 50			
4 4 45		4 60		4 72		4 105		4 12 4 50			
1908. 1 4 45		1912. 1 5 60		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50			
2 4 45		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 2 4 50			
3 4 45		3 5 60		3 4 72		3 4 151 50		3 3 4 50			
4 4 45		4 4 81 82		4 4 72		4 4 750		4 4 Trans. to No.			
512 4 51 33		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 1 Payment Card			
1909. 2 4 60		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 72		1921. 2 4		1925. 2			
3 4 60		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3			
4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4			
1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1			
1910. 2 4 60		1914. 2 4 72		1918. 2 4 72		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2			
3 6 60		3 72		3 5 9180		3 4 150		3			
4 15 60		4 72		4 4 105		4 4 150		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Feller Albert Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068620 ARMY INVALID. Law: Path. N.Y.

Service: will my 29
Jan. 6 24
 Disability: RAE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Dec 1904</u>	<u>17 Jan 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 7 Feb. 12 Bureau notified: 7 Feb. 12 - either. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Feller, Bolser (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17,649 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30 107
CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6 1902

Service: Co. 1142
 Disability: G. S. N. L. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>RENL & UNREARR</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 18/98.</u>	<u>June 18/01.</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Mar. 18/11</u>	<u>April 21/11.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/12 - C.P. Bureau notified: FEB. 20 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Feller Albert W. Feller</i>					Certificate No. <i>1068.620</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	BUFFALO	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	28	1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>30 Rolser Feller</i>					Certificate No. <i>17649</i>				
Last paid to: <i>107</i>			Rate: 12 <i>15</i>		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 2, 1905				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 40 ⁶⁰	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 3 45 ⁵⁰	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

2/4/12 Paid
 Died Elizabeth
 Widow. 8/14/12
 Accrued Order

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Feller Elizabeth

Certificate No.

746 650

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Bolser

Service

Pt G 142 Pa

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				July 24, 1926		
Reported				AUG 6 1926		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Feller, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

746650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Bolser Feller

Service:

Pt. G 142 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar 5-1912	Aug 14-1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH FELLER**

Certificate No. **746650**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *158-K Elizabeth Feller*

Certificate No. *746650*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Feller, Enos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114.565* ~~ACT FEB 8 '07~~

Service: *Pr-76-134-Only* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				
Reis.	15	17 May 12	24 July 12				
Inc.	18	23 Feb 13	20 June 13				
	21	23 Feb 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *# 139 S. Grove St. Bowling Green, Ohio*

Died: *June 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Bowling Green O 14 S. Grove St*

Died *June 30 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1914..* *139 S. Grove St.*

payable to widow *Lucretia Feller* *Bowling Green, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *368-02* *SEP 20 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Feller - Fannie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288.134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7461* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr 76 134 Only* *23540*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Mar 09	2 Sept 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1914*

NAME: <i>Ernest Miller</i>				Date of Issue: <i>May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>938,249</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: 18- <i>18-</i>				Remarks: <i>14565</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	19	40	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10/16	20		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Mc Miller</i>				Date of Issue: <i>May 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>75134</i>															
Last paid to: <i>C</i>				Rate: 20.25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	<i>Water</i>			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>2 64 80</i>			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Feller Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 60177

Certificate No. 477437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919,
ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Service: Pri 6 (1 Battalion) 16 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aad	12	Aug. 25 1890	Sept. 26-1891		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	MAY 22, 1912	NOV 25, 1912	Fac.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Jan 18, 1915	Aug 31, 1915	Fac	72	March 16, 1921	March 29, 1921
Fees:	30	Jan 18, 1920					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Aug 24, 1922 (37) Bureau notified: SEP 25 1922

Remarks: Chk. #3966308, \$216, dated June 4, 1922, canceled.

APR 7-1921

Former Roll No. 19758 Home: 15175
SEP 18 1915 Nat'l Home: 714 5/5/22 6-681

NAME: Feller, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477.437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON
BUREAU ORDER D...

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Frank Feller

Act of May 11, 1918
Act of June 21, 1920

Certificate No.

477437

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 40 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	13	57 NH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	216 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	14	57 NH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	57 NH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	13	75 NH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	27	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	21	24 N.H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	4				4	JAN 9	N.H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1				1	14	N.H.		1	14	75 NH		1	4	150 NH		1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	19	N.H.	1917.	2	13	75 NH	1921.	2	10	207 ²⁰ NH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	75 NH		3	13	216 NH		3				3		
	4		36		4	18	57 N.H.		4	13	75 NH		4	12	216 NH		4				4		
	1		36		1	11	57 N.H.		1	14	75 NH		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	13	57 N.H.	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	8	216 NH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3	12	57 N.H.		3	5	117		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	12	57 NH		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Feller, Fred (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 1172395 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt. D 34 Fl1 Inf. | Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug 1, 1926				

Died: Dec 29 1928 | Reported: JAN 17 1929
 Remarks: cwh

NAME: Feller Fred (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1172395 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pri D 34 Ill Inf. | Act of May 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	44	Feb 15 - 1913	JUL 17 1913	30	30	JUN 15 1918	
		16 Jan 15 - 1914		35	35	Jan 15 - 1920	
		20 Jan 15 - 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Jan 15 - 1923					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 28 1913 | Home:

NAME FRED FELLER,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1172395

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: FRED FELLER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1172395

Last paid to: 1172395 *16 20* ~~3~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 98 1/2	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 66 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 27	1918. 1	14 54 53	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Feller Gideon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12257* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 144 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>Feb 07 '31</i>	<i>July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Nov 08 '08</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>7 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30-1913.* Bureau notified: *July 18-1913.*

Remarks: *6/30 1913* *10/25/13*
Harriet Feller

Former Roll No. *Act 12257* Home: *Corydon - Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Feller Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gideon Feller*

Service: *Pri C. 144 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7-1913</i>	<i>Oct 25-1913</i>			

Fees: *Lew M. O' Bannon*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *create* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Corydon Indiana* 6-679

NAME: <i>Gideon Feller</i>					Certificate No. <i>416315</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10</i> = <i>12 = 15.18</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	2		
1907.	3		<i>16 40 87</i>	1911.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	3		
1907.	4		<i>9 36.</i>	1911.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 44 50</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 37-24 30</i>	1917.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>M/2/43 3 45</i>	1917.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	4		GROUP 2	1917.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Feller</i>					Certificate No. <i>765799</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: DEAD Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 55</i>	1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>30</i>	1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		GROUP 2	1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: **Fellers, Henry E** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1126072** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1917~~

Service: **Corp M 1 Sem Vol Cav**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	26 July 1907				
Reis	14	14 June 1912	14 Apr 1913	30	1	Jan 1919	14 Apr 1913.
	25	1 Jan 1914		40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 17, 1921** Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1921**

Remarks: **Dover, Ark, Died Nov 17 1921** Accrued order dated **OCT 30 1923**
 payable to widow **Adeline Fellers**
Dover Ark.

Former Roll No. **A46** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **FELLER, JACOB** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **601 989** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B, 6" Pa. Cav.**
 Disability:

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **May 8, 1923** Reported **JUN 7 1923**
 Remarks:

NAME: Henry C. Fellers					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1126072														
LAST paid to: 64 May 1907					Rate: 19 50					REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		261		1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1			
	2					2	20	36			2	4	75			2	4	120			2			
	3		10 49 60			3	9	36			3	4	75			3	4	120			3			
	4		8 36			4	15	36			4	4	75			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1		13 36		1912.	1	14	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1			
	2		13			2	11	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3		13 36			3	13	36			3	4	75			3	4	151			3			
	4		13 36			4	23	36			4	4	75			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1		15 36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2		14 36			2	21	36			2	4	75			2	4	150			2			
	3		14 36			3	4				3	4	75			3	4	150			3			
	4		15			4	4	57			4		75			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1		12 36		1914.	1	5	63.60		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	GROUP 2			1926.	1			
	2		10 36			2	4	75			2	4	75			2					2			
	3		11 36			3		71			3	4	102			3					3			
	4		15 36			4		75			4	4	120			4					4			

NAME JACOB FELLER		Certificate No. 601989		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Feller, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *601989* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 509**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1902~~
 Service: *1st 6" Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 29/90	<i>June 22/91</i>	INCREASE	18	Jan 1/13	<i>Aug 29/13</i>
REISSUE	15	May 29/12	<i>Feb. 6/13</i>				
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Feller, John H.* *Dead* ³⁵⁵³ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *102401* ARMY INVALID. Law: **7474**
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Co A. 111 N Y Vol Inf*
 Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>2 Feb 09</i>				

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3/09 3-7-09* Bureau notified: *Apr 7-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9274 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Feller</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>601.989</i>											
Last paid to: 509				Rate: 15; 15; 18; 21; 30				Remarks: 50 MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	38		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	38		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1				1	4 36 24 ⁵⁰		1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1							
	2				2	4 45	1917.	2	4	54		2	4	150		2							
	3				3	4 45 = 18 ⁸⁰		3	4	54		3	4	150		3							
	4	8	36		4	4 54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 ^{inc.} 54 ⁸⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4 54		2	4 63		2	4	150		2								
	3	8	36		3	4 54		3	4 79 ²⁰		3	4	150		3								
	4	8	36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4				4								
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John W. Feller</i>												Certificate No. <i>102.461</i>											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ 10.				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	4 ⁰⁰ to		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Ed Fannie Al - Stril</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3											

NAME: *Feller Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121625 Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 8 - 8th V.G.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Sep 11</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sep 11</i>					
REISSUE.	30	<i>26 June 1912</i>	MAY 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 24-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

No payment made *MAY 6 1913* *Copy to P.B. 6/20/13*

Former Roll No. *831* Home **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Feller Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141162* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Co. 8 - 8th V.G.A. (129200)*

Disability: *88% H. H. H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 05</i>	<i>23 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *831* Home **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Feller</i>												Certificate No. <i>D. H. 141162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4 1911</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>21,925</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/10 161⁸⁰ D.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>11 60 D</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60 W</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>416 C. H.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		<i>17 C. H.</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Feller</i>												Certificate No. <i>141162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>D. H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 D</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36 D</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Feller Lucretia* Widow

Certificate No. *780.781* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enos*

Service: *Pr. K. 134 Oel*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 18. 14</i>	<i>Sept 24. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE NO. 1							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feller Margaret* *7218*

Certificate No. *3841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O F 4 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>apl 08</i>	<i>6 apl 88</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1912</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 21 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Lucretia Feller</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>780.781</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 30
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 75	1924.	3	4 30
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3	4 36	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 61.13	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	<i>10/9 1840</i>	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	<i>4 30</i>	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Feller</i>					Certificate No. <i>38241</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	4 36	1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	4 36	1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	4 36	1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	4 36	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4	4 36	1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	4 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	4 36	1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	4 36	1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: *Feller, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Port B6 NY V. 76-A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 14</i>	<i>Oct '07</i>	<i>23 Apr '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr '08</i>				
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr '08</i>	<i>20 such as</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May - 1921</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>AUG 13 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Feller, Nancy H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead 25. 0916*

Certificate No. *687435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Co 10 99th Ind Ho 50 C.F.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 4</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1918</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>May 29 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Inc. ch canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Feller</i>										Certificate No. <i>642333</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	GROUP 2		4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	17 36		2	36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	17 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Nancy K. Feller</i>										Certificate No. <i>642333</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	15 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	15 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	17 48		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	36		4	36		4	4 69.67		4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	3 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Feller Rachel* (3-P. A. 2) 12442

Certificate No. *618786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. I. 13. Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 July 06</i>	<i>3 Dec 06</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *2000* Dated *—* Canceled *—*

Former Roll No. *13019* 6-679

NAME: *Feller Samuel* (3-P. A. 1) ACT. OF MAY 1, 1912 23.575

Certificate No. *1155861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *P-7-184-922* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 09</i>	<i>25 June 00</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25 1913</i>	<i>June 23 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Aug 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>May 25 1917</i>	<i>T.</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>May 25 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>May 25 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Rachel Fuller				Certificate No. 618785			
Last paid to:				Rate: 124			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel Fuller				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 125861			
Last paid to: Wites				Rate: 12-1-15-19 50							
				Remarks: 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90				
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	Inc. 90 ⁶⁰				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96				
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	96				
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96				
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 44, 20	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 16980				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 47 ⁵⁵	1921. 2	4 150				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150				
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150				
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	8780	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				
						1925. 1	Trans to Mo.				
						1925. 2	Payment Card				
						1925. 3					
						1925. 4					
						1926. 1					
						1926. 2					
						1926. 3					
						1926. 4					

NAME: *Feller, Samuel J.* DEAD-REP'T'D 12500 ^{1/8} (P. A. 1.)
MAY 13 1911

Certificate No. *298010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: *Pri 10 99 + 10 50 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	20 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907				
<i>Accd</i>			AUG 25 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mar 1909* Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 13 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow Nancy*

Former Roll No. *21245* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Feller, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 25330

Certificate No. *459210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 107 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Sept 95	12 Feby 98			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *29 March 1908* ⁵⁷⁻¹⁹⁻⁰⁸ Bureau notified: *21 May 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *495*

6-679

NAME: *Samuel J. Feller* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 13 1906 Certificate No. *298010*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *12* *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/2 1940</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>20 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>+</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4/9 36</i>	1913. 3	MILWAUKEE	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Feller* Certificate No. *25330* *459210*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Feller Sophia C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick G Feller known as Gaffrey Feller*

Service: *Pri + Corp'l F 19 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 6-1913</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Adeline was pensioned as Frederick G Feller

Former Roll No. *30-74*

6-679

NAME: *Fellers Adaline* 2752 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *P. D 167 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 Dec 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Platts mouth Hamilton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *30-74*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia C Feller</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>769704</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1	9 4 30		1927.		1		
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	10 4 30				2		
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	11 4 30				3		
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36				4	4 75				4	12 4 30				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	4 36		1916.		1	4 36		1920.		1	4 75		1924.		1	1 4 30		1928.		1		
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	2 4 30				2		
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36				3	4 90.50				3	3 4 30				3		
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36				4	4 90				4							
1909.		1			1913.		1	4 36		1917.		1	4 36		1921.		1	4 90		1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2	4 60				2	4 60				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 60				3	4 60				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 60				4	4 60				4	4 90				4							
1910.		1			1914.		1	4 75		1918.		1	4 75		1922.		1	4 90		1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							
		2					2	4 75				2	4 75				2	4 90				2							
		3					3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 90				3							
		4					4	4 75				4	4 75				4	4 90				4							
		1					1	4 75				1	4 75				1	4 90				1							

NAME: *Fellers Albert N.* APR 14 1911 46213 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335584* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri I & Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1887</i>	<i>Feb. 20 - 1888</i>				
<i>INC 40</i>		<i>28 Jan 10</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1910.* Bureau notified: *chk to* PORTMASTER.

Remarks: *Natsuka*
See.

Former Roll No. *16198* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellers Carroll M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp M 1 Penn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 91</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>				
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>6 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Elizabeth A</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1911* ✓ Bureau notified: *Sep 5 1911*

Remarks: *Ridge farm*
See

Former Roll No. *16104* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellers. Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85340*

Certificate No. *741389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cerry*

Service: *Pri B 21 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1912</i>	<i>APR 30 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>106 J. W. Givels</i>						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920 Hot Spring, SW</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						<i>JAN 13 1917</i> 6-079

all cards

PAYEE *Cyrus S. FELLERS* SC. FILE No. *1212590*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Paas 9636 1918</i>	<i>4-1-41</i>	<i>Selden</i>

NAME: *Fellers Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2) *15.163*

Certificate No. *581.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri. H. 21" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1215</i>	<i>Dec. 1902</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/29/10* *BP* Bureau notified: *3-15-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *428* 6-679

NAME *30* Fellers Elizabeth A (3-P. A. 2a) *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *736 377* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Carroll M.*

Service *Corp. M. 1 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *July 2" 1929*

Reported *JUL 1 2 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Fellers</i>					15,165					Certificate No. 581,032													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>35</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

DECEASED

NAME	ELIZABETH A. FELLERS,												
Certificate No.	736377												
Fees	30												
	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910												
	GROUP 1												
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Fellers, Elizabeth A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **736,377** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 14, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Carroll M**

Service: **Corp M 1 Tenn Cav**

71 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		24 Aug 1911	6 Feb 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 fee R.W. List**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **JAN 17 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Fellers Frances** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **790961** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt I 51 Ind Inf**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 0-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Mar. 3, 1926.**

Reported: **APR 7 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A Fellers 3858 ^a Certificate No. 736,377					
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 88	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/8 52.00 C.G.	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
GROUP 1 PAID					
JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: FRANCES FELLERS		Certificate No. 790961		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— 30		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME: *Fellers Francis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind I*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1914</i>	<i>JUN 1 - 1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 - P. I. Army 6/15/15*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Fellers George* (3-P. A. 1.) *12199*

Certificate No. *473357* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				

Fees: *11/8 14 Approved and dated 6/1/15*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *James*

Died: *11/8/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.10833* Home: *Washington*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Sellers</i>				Certificate No. <i>790961</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>60</i>	1915. 1	<i>63.60</i>	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Sellers</i>				Certificate No. <i>473357</i>			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: <i>25.25</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60 ⁷⁵	1915. 1	<i>375</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>28 14²⁰</i>	1911. 2	6 60 ³⁵	1915. 2	<i>375</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	7 60.	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	<i>375</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 60	1912. 4	<i>12 13⁵⁰</i> 7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	6 75 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Fellers George F* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *V. B. 110 O.V.S.* *July 17, 1918*

Disability: *Vertigo & intolerance of heat rec of stroke in veins of both legs & hair on scalp & humerus & blades of hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	34	Sept. 17	May 17		40	JUN 10 1918	
	34	June 13 1912	Apr 15 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	March 15 1916	A				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellers George W* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388150* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *V. B. 89 O.V.S.*

Disability: *Good of head & rec meningia*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	31 Apr 97	1 Aug 05				
Inc.	114	31 Dec 08	11 Feb 09				
Inc.	30	22 June 10	2 July 10				

Fees: *\$2.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1917 3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 8 1917* Accrued under dated *APR 25 1918* *Stockdale*
 payable to widow *Rusan* *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1234* *MAY 4 1918* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *George J. Fellows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *521968*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 5 8780	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 72	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 16 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 1 118.00	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *George J. Fellows*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *388150*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 112 40.27	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 112	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 1/2 35 v	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 80.40	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME **Fellers Hannah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **402813** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt F 21 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported *July 18, 1927* **JG 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Fellers Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *15300*

Certificate No. **402,813** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri. F. 21st O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
		<i>12 14th Apr. 1894</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **11 6**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136* **OCT 27 1916**

NAME HANNAH FELLERS

Certificate No.

Fees 402813

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCEL						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Hannah Fellers

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

402,813

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

~~42~~ 20-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fellers, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116,420*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-a-52-onesd.* NOT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis:	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>				
Reis:	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>16 Aug 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>May 6, 1914</i>	<i>May 19, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>May 6, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1917* Business notified: *DEC 18 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5612835 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

NOV 15 1917 *FEB 27 1917* *P R I.*

Former Roll No. *563-02* *MAR 1 1918* Home: *Arcanum Ohio*

6-681

Fellers Harvey
1126072

10/30/23

657369

Not pay -
Case of Caron Fort
At Ft. Snelling
St. Paul, Minn.
At Home, Quincy, Ill

NAME: <i>Harvey Sellers</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>503.687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: 15 <i>18-</i>				Remarks: <i>116,420</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	Inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 42.47	1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 46.48	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 45	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	10 45	1918. 2	3/3 43 ²⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	rr	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: *Isaac N. Erlwine* (3-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE NO. *803081*

SECTION 1

INVALID **AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
18	May	25	1915
21	May	25	1920

6-4263

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Fellers Henry G

Certificate No.

875 648

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF~~
Act of July 3, 1926
Civil War

Service

Corp. E, 4" Tenn. V. Inf.

Disability

Disease of eyes resulting in total blindness

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 7, 1921.					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 18, 1926				
Ben & Inc	125	Sept 8, 1926	Oct 18, 1926				DEC 10 1928

Remarks: *about Nov 15 1928*

Accrued order dated MAR 6 1929

to widow *Margaret R. Fellers*

*Per tinet
messore*

OCT 23 1928

NAME:

Fellers, Henry G

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

875 648

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Cpl E 4" Tenn V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Oct 1902	28 Mch 1903		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 May 1918	18 July 1918		72	Apr 7, 1921	June 25, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375*

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY G FELLERS

Certificate No.

Fees 875648

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

-Act of July 6, 1926
Civil War

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	90 125										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4							

DEAD
16 50-

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Henry G Fellers		Certificate No. 87564	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 40 72	
		Remarks: GENERAL DED.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 90
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4 90
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 90
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90
		1915. 1	4 90
		1915. 2	4 90
		1915. 3	4 90
		1915. 4	4 90
		1916. 1	4 90
		1916. 2	4 90
		1916. 3	4 90
		1916. 4	4 90
		1917. 1	4 90
		1917. 2	4 90
		1917. 3	4 90
		1917. 4	4 90
		1918. 1	4 90
		1918. 2	4 90
		1918. 3	4 90
		1918. 4	4 90
		1919. 1	4 120
		1919. 2	4 120
		1919. 3	4 120
		1919. 4	4 120
		1920. 1	4 120
		1920. 2	4 120
		1920. 3	4 151
		1920. 4	4 150
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 216
		1921. 4	4 216
		1922. 1	4 216
		1922. 2	4 216
		1922. 3	4 216
		1922. 4	4 216
		1923. 1	4 72
		1923. 2	4 72
		1923. 3	4 72
		1923. 4	4 72
		1924. 1	4 72
		1924. 2	4 72
		1924. 3	4 72
		1924. 4	4 72

4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1 1924

NAME: *Fellers, Israel W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446007* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Class Ad. Inf.*

Disability: *deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>4 Sept 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/26* Bureau notified: *3 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *180 G.F.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **FELLERS, JAMES A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **44 345** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 87 Pa Inf**

Disability: **Loss L foot**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	May 1, 1920					
Reis	72	Jan. 1, 1924	August 27, 1924			April 21, 1926.	MAY 8 1926

Remarks: **Letter Finance.**

Accrued order dated **JUL 19 1926**

payable to widow *Parah E. Fellers*

Boling Springs Pa.

6-6671

NAME: *James A. Fellers*

Certificate No. *446007*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5/12 66</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8/4 66</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/ 66</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 66</i>	1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>18</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 66</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 66</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>66</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME **JAMES A. FELLERS.**

Certificate No. **44345**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

~~CIVIL WAR~~

GROUP 1

RATE- ~~60~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	4	4 72	DEAD								
JULY	4	4	4 72	<i>87 43²⁰</i>								
AUGUST	4	<i>8 4-60</i>	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	<i>8 4-60</i>	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72									

6-8571

NAME: *Fellers, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44345* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Feb. 1887 Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *loss left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1903</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **F E L L E R S , J A M E S D .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2" Lieut. G, 8" W. Va. Vol. Inf., & 1" Lieut. G, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2 / 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1920, (Dy)* APR 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War* Home:

6-681

NAME: James A. Fellers				Certificate No. 47345																			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 60																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1	2 120	1923.		1	9 4 120	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 120			2	2 120			2	2 4 60			2	
		3				3	8			3	4 120			3	4 120			3	1 4 60			3	
		4				4	10			4	4 120			4	4 120			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 120	1920.		1	2 120	1924.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 120			2	4 120			2	1 4			2	
		3	14 120			3	9			3	4 120			3	4 102			3	3 4			3	
		4	9			4	11			4	4 120			4	4 180			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 120	1921.		1	4 180	1925.		1	1 Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4			2	4 120			2	4 180			2				2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 120			3	4 180			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 120			4	4 120			4	4 180			4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 120	1918.		1	4 120	1922.		1	4 180	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 120			2	4 120			2	4 180			2				2	
		3	7			3	4 120			3	4 120			3	4 180			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 120			4	4 120			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4	
																TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: JAMES D. FELLERS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 225835															
JUN 4 1911				Rate: 30.40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 120			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	GROUP			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	GROUP	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 118			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Fellers James D.* (3-P: A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2 Lt G. S. Va. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Paralysis prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 31 July 1889</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4001* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellers Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1442066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* *23745*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson*

Service: *C Co 82 O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 94</i>	<i>14 April 97</i>	<i>Palmer</i>		<i>6 Oct '98</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252.*

6-679

NAME: <i>James D. Sellers</i>										Certificate No. <i>225835</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	10	51		2	10	51		2				2			2		
	3	9	51		3	Dropped to allow under			3				3			3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	8	51		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8	51		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	51		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Jane Sellers</i>										Certificate No. <i>23745</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 + 12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	4 80	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	20	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	16	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		36		2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Fellers John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493617* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, *119.101*

Service: *Pt 2d. 167th O.V.D.* ARMY INVALID. General Law

Disability: *Loss of sight of right eye and part of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	28 Aug 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			<i>16 Jan 1915</i>	Inc.	72	<i>March 18-1922</i>	<i>MAY 17 1922^c</i>
		<i>30 July 5. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 16 1918^w</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1922* Bureau of Pensions: *JAN 11 1923*

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME **Fellers, Joseph G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **775,216** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 4 Tenn V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
Inc	72	Aug 19, 1925	Sept 30, 1925 ^c	Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				<i>May 11, 1926</i>	JUN 9 1926
				Remarks:	
				<i>chn</i>	
				OCT 5 1925	

NAME: *Fellers, Joseph G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *775 211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Ed.*

Service: *1st Lt Co 4 Tenn V Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea due to Army hospital*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>24 May 1918</i>	<i>24 May 1918</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>23 May 1913</i>					

Fees: *30.19 May 1918.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *-*

Died: Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *Aston, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *186* Home: *-*

6-681

NAME: *Fellers, Margaret G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *1st Lt Co G 73 Ohio V Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>		<i>28 July 1893</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>			

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *June 4-1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4858208 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *223.*

6-679

NAME: Joseph J. Sellers										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908										Rate: 17.23 50					Certificate No. 775 216				
Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	135	1911.	1	10 42	1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1			
	2			2	2 42		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50		2			
	3			3	16 42		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	4 50		3			
	4			4	10 42		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4 50		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 42	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1			
	2			2	6 42		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50		2			
	3			3	8 42		3	4 69		3	4 151		3	4 50		3			
	4	6		4	5 42		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 50		4			
1909.	1	6 42	1913.	1	4 42	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50	1929.	1			
	2	6		2	4 42		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	4 50		2			
	3	19 42		3	5 66 ⁰⁰		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	4 50		3			
	4	6 42		4	4 69		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 50		4			
1910.	1	10 42	1914.	1	4 69	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50	1930.	1			
	2	6 42		2	4 69		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	4 50		2			
	3	42		3	4 69		3	5 104 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3	4 50		3			
	4	8		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 50		4			

NAME: Margaret J. Sellers										Certificate No. 380720									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908										Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	262	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	15 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			
	4			4	14 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	22 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			
	4			4	6 36		4	6 50 ⁹³		4			4			4			
1909.	1	20 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	6 36		2	4		2	4 60		2			2			2			
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3			
	4	19 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			
1910.	1	19 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	21 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2			
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3			
	4	17 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4			

NAME **Fellers Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **499456** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John C**

Service **Pt F 21 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 21, 1927**

Reported **JAN 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Fellers, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **24640**

Certificate No. **499456** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **JUNE 27, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pt F 21 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	24 March 1900	13 Sept 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: Inc. **20** *Dec 28-1916* *Aug 7-1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **392 AUG 25 1917**

NAME **MARY A FELLERS**

Certificate No.

Fees **499456**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Mary A. Fellers

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499456

Last paid to:

DEC 1920

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36.50	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fellers Mary A**

Certificate No. **839828** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harvey**

Service **Pt A 152 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 20, 1924</i>						
Reported JUL 11 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellers Mary A.*

Certificate No. *839828* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Pri. A. 152" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 7-1917</i>	<i>Feb 27-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 9 1918						

6-679

NAME **MARY A FELLERS**

Certificate No.

Fees **839828**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										5-4574
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mary A. Fellers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839828</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/29 72 50</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID			
								TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fellers, Morgan S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001138* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1918. ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Service: *Pl. A. I. Mich. 1899*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	March 1907	26 Nov 1907	REISSUE.	30	June 21, 1918	Sept 24, 1918
20	28	Jan 1910	10 Feb 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *744*

TOPEKA, KANS

Died: *Oct. 13 1922* - Bureau notified: *37 ft home - OCT 31 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1918 589 JUN 27 1890* Home: *WH*

6-681

NAME: *Fellers Morgan S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001138* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. C, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Morgan S. Sellers</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>199 11, 1912 38</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 38</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 60 W.H.	1919.	1	17 90 WH
	2			2	17		2	12 60 W.H.		2	13 90 WH
	3			3	17		3	16 60 WH		3	13 90 WH
	4			4	17		4	11 60 WH		4	13 90 WH
	1	17 60		1	19		1	14 60 WH		1	15 90 WH
1908.	2	15	1912.	2	17	1916.	2	17 60 WH	1920.	2	15 90 WH
	3	17		3	26		3	14 60 WH		3	15 172 WH
	4			4	18 W.H.		4	13 60 WH		4	14 150 WH
	1	16		1	25 W.H.		1	13 60 WH		1	12 150 WH
1909.	2	17	1913.	2	16 W.H.	1917.	2	14 60 WH	1921.	2	14 150 WH
	3	17		3	18 W.H.		3	15 60 WH		3	15 150 WH
	4	17		4	19 60 W.H.		4	14 60 WH		4	14 150 WH
	1			1	12 60 W.H.		1	15 60 WH		1	9 150 WH
1910.	2	17 60	1914.	2	12 60 W.H.	1918.	2	60	1922.	2	9 150 WH
	3	17		3	12 60 W.H.		3	13 60 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	17		4	14 60 W.H.		4	14 90 WH		4	

NAME:											
Last paid to:					Rate:						
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Fellers Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *607902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12920*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P 43 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 22-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *5/24 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 24 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 18 1921.*
payable to widow
 Former Roll No. *Act 12922* Home: *...* JUN 18 1921
 6-681

NAME: *Fellers Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *803086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAR 2 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.~~ *12396 46604*
 Service: *Pri. P. 21 Ohio Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 28 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1910</i>	<i>7 1910</i>				
<i>Acid</i>			<i>APR 30 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *MAR 2 1912*
 Died: *25 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *Died Feb 25-1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Catherine and Hot Springs, Ark*
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 21075* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Perry Sellers</i>					Certificate No. <i>607902</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.50 19.32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>7 45²⁰</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>Dec'd</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 46⁵⁰</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>2 7/7 3680</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>28 87⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 80⁴⁰</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>11/16</i>			

NAME: <i>Perry Sellers</i>					Certificate No. <i>803086</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>18 42²⁷</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>18 55²</i>	1916. 2	MILWAUKEE	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>13 61.80</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Huffman, Fellers Rachel* Mother. *225-53*

Certificate No. *591.788* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Abner B. Huffman*

Service: *Pri. K. 2" O. V. I.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 April 1904</i>	<i>10 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 - 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918*
D-3

Remarks: *Check No. 6390343 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1013* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fellers Rachel A*

Certificate No. *833422* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William Ramsey*

Service: *Pt K 69 Ohio Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 29, 1924*

Reported: *APR 7 - 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Fellers Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833 422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Ramsey*

Service: *Pt. Co. 69 O. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ADV 1817* 6-679

NAME: *Fellers Sophia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *901 051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Perry*

Service: *Pt. Co. I, 43 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3, 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 12, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 6 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Fellers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833422</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	<i>12/3 19067</i>		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	<i>Philadelphia</i>
	4			4	<i>13 69 67</i>		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	<i>11-17-17</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

6-581

NAME: SOPHIA FELLERS												
Certificate No. 901051												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

6-574

NAME: *Fellers Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Perry*

Service: *Port Co I. 43" Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 11 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 18 1921

6-679

NAME: *Fellers Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843,924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 89 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John D. Oatmeal \$10 Fee.* 5/29/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUL 3 - 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Fellers</i>				Certificate No. <i>901051</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	7 301 -
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 30 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1925. 1	Trans. to M. Payment Card.
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Fellers</i>				Certificate No. <i>843924</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1925. 1	Trans. to M. Payment Card.
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Fellers Thomas R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12095** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp F 2 Tenn Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	20	Mch 14 1917				
Inc	15	21	Oct 1909				
Priv	25	3	June 1912				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct 1914</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>				
E. E. M							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Pawnee City Neb</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1075418</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Fellers Thomas R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **380090** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Corpl F 2 Tenn Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	May 17 1924	Jul 3 1924 ^c	Died	Reported
Remarks: <i>Oct 6, 1924</i>					NOV 1924
JUL 10 1924					

NAME: *Thomas R Fellers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 380090

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 X

Rate: ~~15 25 30 40 50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	5 89	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	71	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	3/19 37 87	4	13	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 3	2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	14 36	4	16	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	14	2	4 ¹⁵⁻¹⁰⁰³³	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	43 30	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	18	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7	3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME THOMAS R. FELLERS,

Certificate No.

380090

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	1 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Fellers, William G.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **747,934**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Pvt E 8 Tenn Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov 1, 1925</i>	NOV - 7 1925
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>			

NAME: *Fellers, William G.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747,934*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT MAY 27 1890.~~
~~Act of June 17, 1912.~~

Service: *P E 8 Tenn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>30 Mar 92</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1916</i>	<i>DEC 18 1918</i>
Fees: No fee				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			

Former Roll No. *17886*

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM G. FELLERS.

Certificate No. 747934

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK SAUCED

NAME: William G Fellers

2584

Certificate No. 747934

Last paid to: Rate: 1046 55 50

Remarks: 7497 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17886

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 12 A. M. 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	
1907. 2 4 48	1911. 2 13 N. E. 4 48	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 4 48	1911. 3 4 48	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 48	1911. 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 4 48	1912. 2 6 LBL 4 48	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 4 48	1912. 3 9 A. M. 4 48	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 136.50	1924. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 48	1912. 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 4 48	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo. 4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909 4 48	1913. 1 4 LBL 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card 1	
1909. 2 14 JHT 4 48	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	
1909. 3 13 AMF 4 48	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 48	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 14 S. E. R. 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	
1910. 2 13 N. D. B. 4 48	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 48	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	
1910. 3 4 48	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 48	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 48	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 120.20	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fellger Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *583457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Part 9 15 N.Y.V. Eng*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 May '04</i>	<i>3 Dec '04</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *200* Dated *1908* Canceled *1908*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17-1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **FELLHAUER, JOHN FREDERICK** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1187 648** ARMY INVALID Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt H 149 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	40	March 3, 1921				

Died: *Nov 19 1926* Reported: **JAN 1 1928**

Remarks: *bk*

NAME: *Stellhauer John Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1187648* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Special Act*

Service: *P H 149. See Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>March 3, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *...* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: **Home:** *MAY 1 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Stellhauer, L. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *20900* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *...*

Name of Soldier: *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>...</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *243* 6-679

NAME: <i>John Frederick Steelhauer Special Act</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187648</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>John Frederick Steelhauer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187649</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *McClellan, Lizzie Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *McClellan, John*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10th Feb. 1906</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>INC</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>226</i>						

6-679

NAME: ~~*McClellan, Lizzie Anna*~~ (3-P. A. 2.) **1341**

Certificate No. *630077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Nichols*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Battalion Dak. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>25th Nov. 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1725</i>						

Marsing
6-679

NAME: *Fellinger Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *606.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Fellinger John N.*
 Service: *Pt. B. H. Ind. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1906</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *William J. Buchanan, Gen.*
 Died: *Dec. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921 4000* *Prob. Ct. Pike Co. Mo. 2/19*
Resigned.
 Ctr. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *Apr 1906*
Aug 1919
 Former Roll No. *731* *Ed. - Co. Mo* 6-679

NAME: *Fellinger George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *901104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12200*
 Service: *Pt K Ohio* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Rheumat* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 96</i>	<i>25 June 96</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1 1917</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 11</i>	<i>11 Apr 12</i>		<i>40</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>11 May 19</i>	<i>11 June 19</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr 11-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *GL 10147* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Fellingner</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>606.300</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>18 Apr 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 MAR 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>3/1 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>18 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>15 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>13 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>23 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>12 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>1/19/20 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>9 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>20 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>18 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>10/22 90⁵⁰</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>15 90</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>APR 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>13 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>16 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>13 36</i>	1917. 3 <i>26 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>17 48¹³</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>25 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>14 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>11 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>Letter to Ben</i>
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>18 75</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-1081</i>
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>16 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>14 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>2/1/05</i>

NAME: <i>George Fellingner</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>901104</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14-15 30 40</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 75</i>	1915. 3 <i>7 75</i>	1919. 3 <i>7 120</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 75</i>	1915. 4 <i>7 75</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 75</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 44²⁰</i>	1916. 2 <i>7 75</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>21 71⁶⁷</i>	1916. 3 <i>7 75</i>	1920. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>7 75</i>	1916. 4 <i>7 75</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 1 <i>7 75</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>7 75</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 75²⁸</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>6 42</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>7 75</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>7 75</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>6 42</i>	1918. 3 <i>108</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>7 75</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Fellingham, George Jr (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 309 065 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 127 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Dist: Nov 6, 1923 | Reported: NOV 19 1923

Remarks: Letter to Frac 11/4 23.

no. 6, 23
 Elizabeth A. Fellingham, Evanston, Ill.
 2118-Maple Ave.

NAME: Fellingham, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309 065 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 127 Ill Vol Inf OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	15	7 Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907	Dis 24	20	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
Inc 15	16	16 May 1908	10 June 1908	Inc 30	30	15 May 1913	DEC 19 1913
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Chicago Transferred to:

Dist: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16559 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE FELLINGHAM JR**

Certificate No.

309065

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- **50**

GROUP I

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD
3/11/20
5

4
4
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50
4 50

NAME: *George Fellingham, Jr.*

6861

Certificate No. *309065*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 40 (day) + 15 24 30*

Rate: *50* Remarks: *50* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 12 A. M. 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 8 SER 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 400	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 11/19 13 40	1911. 4 12 NDB 90	1915. 4 1 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 6 9ER 90	1912. 1 12 NDB 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 8 NDB 90	1912. 2 12 SER 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 7/9 40 80	1912. 3 10 NDB 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 10 100	1912. 4 10 NDB 90	1916. 4 1 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1 8 NT 90	1913. 1 4 LBL 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1924. 1 Payment Card	
1909. 2 9 SER 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1924. 2	
1909. 3 8 NDB 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1924. 3	
1909. 4 7 NDB 90	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1924. 4	
1910. 1 10 S. E. R. 90	1914. 1 31 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1924. 1	
1910. 2 6 S. E. R. 90	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 1 90	1922. 2 4 150	1924. 2	
1910. 3 8 S. E. R. 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1924. 3	
1910. 4 7 N. E. R. 90	1914. 4 1 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1924. 4	

NAME: **Fellion John** SPECIAL ACT. **46477** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **159517** ARMY INVALID. **12032**
 Service: **Pri. I 32 Wis.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	15 Feb. 1917.	APR 25 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	5 Sept. 1907	15 Feb. 1908	Inc.	72	March 18 1921	JUN 23 1921
Reissue	30	MAY 27 1912	JUN 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20462** Home: **16017**

NAME: **Fellion John** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **159 517** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt I 32 Wis**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 18 1921				Aug 1. 1924	Aug 7 1924

Remarks: **CK**

NAME:

John Fellion

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

159517

Last paid to:
APR 1907

Rate: ~~50 50 50~~ **72**

Remarks: **72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2 <i>11/5-4 90</i>		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	72	2	
3 10 45		3 5	60	3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	72	3	
4 9 45		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	90	4 4	72	4	
<i>28/2 1983</i>		1 5	60	1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	72	1	
1908. 2 10 60		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	72	2	
3 8 60		3 5	72 ³³	3 4	90	3 4	132	3 4	72	3	
4 9 60		4 4	90	4	90	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 5 60		1 4	90	1	90	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 6 60		2		2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3 7 60		3		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6 60		4		4 4	90	4 4	216	4		4	
1 4 60		1	90	1 4	90	1 4	216	1		1	
1910. 2 5 60		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	216	2		2	
3 5 60		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	216	3		3	
4 5 60		4 4	90	4 4	90	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME JOHN FELLION.

Certificate No.

159517

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72
MARCH	4	72
APRIL	4	72
MAY	4	72
JUNE	4	72
JULY	4	72
AUGUST	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72

CANCELED

NAME: *Tellis, Elnora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Felix*

Service: *Port Co 1st 8th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		Oct 1 1909	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Tellis, Felix* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16129* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: *Pr Co 7.8 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Ac</i>		<i>27 Oct 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elmora Fellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>15374</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 75 = <i>30</i>																				
					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1				
	2	24	L		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2				
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	1/26	2.40		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Felix Fellis</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>16129</i>															
Last paid to: <i>112 Nov. 12, 1904</i>					Rate: <i>\$20</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		9	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	14	51 ⁰⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	1/26	56		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

Paid widow Elmora Tallantega

NAME **Fellison, Albert**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1158,978**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp K 22 Ind V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died Nov. 5, 1923 Reported DEC 17 1923</p> <p>Remarks: <i>37581. Supplementary sept. 1/8 1924</i> <i>Nov. 4. ch. sick & invalid</i></p> <p><i>Nov. 5, 1923</i> payable to widow <u><i>Clara Fellison</i></u></p> <p><i>Eldon, Mo.</i></p>				<p>6-6573</p>	

NAME **Fellison Clara**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **945605**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert Fehleisen, known as Albert Fellison**

Service **Corp K 22 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 24 1923	Feb 23 1924			
<p>Died <i>Sept. 25, 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>001.24.1927</i></p>				<p>6-6573</p>		

Remarks:

NAME ALBERT FELLISON, ☆

Certificate No. 1158978

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

DEAD
3/17/24
53 33

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME Clara Fellison

Certificate No. 945605

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

2 4 30 4 30 4 30

5-100 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

3-102
18-10113

NAME: *Fellman Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **2772** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575219* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Pr D. 5 Iowa Cav.*

73 ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 April 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>March 10 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	39	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Iowa City*
1st
Iowa

Former Roll No. *3*
351 **MAR 30 1917**

NAME: **Fellman Elmer** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197961** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 1st Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 16 1920	Jan 25 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. FEB 14 1922**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **6-681**

NAME: <i>Anna Fellman</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-75-219</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1904</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13.36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.6		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>ELMER FELLMAN</i>					Certificate No. <i>1197961</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Fellman, James**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1001,140**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C, 45" U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability

80

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 18, 1925	August 7, 1925				
Rest						Oct 16, 1926	NOV 8 1926
Inc	70	Oct 1, 1926	Nov 1, 1927				
to end		Oct 16, 1926	date of death				
				Remarks: letter recd by Corp Sect (R.M.D.) Nov. 2, 1926 may and James A. Fellman. Danelyn. Pa.			
				AUG 18 1925			

NAME:

Fellman James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38. 541

Certificate No.

1001.140

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

Corp. C 45" U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	Apr 10 1909	Feb 1/08		35	JUN 1915	
REISSUE	20	May 23/12	Oct 29/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	July 17, 1917	Aug 1, 1917				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Rest, Suppl & Inc. (act 6/27/90) - 4/20/09.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES FELLMAN**

Certificate No. **1001140**

Fees **No fee**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
11/4080
DEAD

NAME: **38 James Fellman** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **1001140**

Last paid to: **541** Rate: **12:20:24.35** Remarks: **50 MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 60	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 60	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 60	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 24 59.30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 157.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 20 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans. to No.	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 24 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 91.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Fellmann Hermann**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

150 352

Disability

Sgt. K, 5" Mich. & Capt. Graham's Det. Unassd. V.R.C.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8871			
	72	July 26, 1921.		Discharged				
				Died	Oct. 15, 1924		Reported	NOV 8 - 1924
				Remarks:	ck			

NAME:

Fellmann Hermann

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

150.352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

479

~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. K 5" Michigan, and Capt. Graham's Det. Unassgd. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 14/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 14/07.</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>	
INCREASE	20	Mar 30/07	<i>Feb. 19/08.</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 17/12</i>	"	72	<i>July 26-1921</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1922.</i>

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME HERMANN FELLMANN

Certificate No.

Fees 150352

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8571													
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

60

Hermann Fellmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

150,352

Last paid to:

479

Rate:

\$5.20.30.40

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 8 44		2 5 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2 2	
3 7 45		3 5 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3 3	
4 6 45		4 6 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4 4	
1 6 45 ¹⁰⁹		1 6 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72		1 1	
2 5 60		2 6 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2 2	
3 5 60		3 6 86 ³³		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 72		3 3	
4 6 60		4 5 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1 5 60		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 6 60		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				2 2	
3 5 60		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3 3	
4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150				4 4	
1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150				1 1	
2 5 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216				2 2	
3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 216				3 3	
4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 120						4 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

716

